

# *Descendants of John Perman*

## *Generation No. 1*

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN was born Abt. 1514 in Alvechurch, Worcestershire, and died 1549 in Alvechurch, Worcestershire. He married UNKNOWN Abt. 1535 in Alvechurch, Worcestershire. She died 1549 in Alvechurch, Worcestershire.

More About JOHN PERMAN:

Burial: 06 Feb 1548/49, Alvechurch, Worcestershire

More About UNKNOWN:

Burial: 06 Feb 1548/49, Poss. Alvechurch, Worcestershire

Children of JOHN PERMAN and UNKNOWN are:

- i. AGNES<sup>2</sup> PERMON, b. 1536, Alvechurch, Worcestershire; m. RYCHARD YONGE, 21 Jan 1557/58, Alvechurch, Worcestershire.
- ii. ELLINOR PERMON, b. 1536, Alvechurch, Worcestershire; m. WYLLYAM HOPKINS, 10 Feb 1557/58, Alvechurch, Worcestershire.
2. iii. HUGH PERMON, b. 1536, Alvechurch, Worcestershire; d. Abt. 1600, Pedmore, Worcestershire.
- iv. ELIZABETH PERMON, b. 1538, Alvechurch, Worcestershire; m. JOHN ALBOT, 03 Feb 1559/60, Alvechurch, Worcestershire.
3. v. THOMAS PERMON, b. 1542, Alvechurch, Worcestershire; d. Bef. 1600, Alvechurch, Worcestershire.
- vi. BENNET PERMON, b. 1548, Alvechurch, Worcestershire; m. JOHN NEWEY, 08 Sep 1571, Worcester, Worcestershire.

More About BENNET PERMON:

Christening: 02 Feb 1547/48, Alvechurch, Worcestershire

## *Generation No. 2*

2. HUGH<sup>2</sup> PERMON (*JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1536 in Alvechurch, Worcestershire, and died Abt. 1600 in Pedmore, Worcestershire. He married MARY PENNE 16 Jan 1563/64 in Hagley, Worcestershire.

Children of HUGH PERMON and MARY PENNE are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> PERMON, b. 1564, Pedmore, Worcestershire; m. POSS. JOHN JONES.

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH PERMON and POSS. JONES:

Elizabeth or Ann married John Jones.

- ii. JANE PERMON, b. 1566, Pedmore, Worcestershire; m. OWYN SWAN, 22 Oct 1586, Clent, Worcestershire.

More About JANE PERMON:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1566, Pedmore, Worcestershire

Marriage Notes for JANE PERMON and OWYN SWAN:

Owyn and Jane had 4 children. Details not known yet.

- iii. ANTHONYE PERMON, b. 1567, Pedmore, Worcestershire; d. Bef. 1599.

More About ANTHONYE PERMON:

Christening: 02 Nov 1567, Alvechurch, Worcestershire

- iv. ANN PERMON, b. 1569, Pedmore, Worcestershire; m. POSSIBLY JOHN JONES.

Notes for ANN PERMON:

John Jones married either Elizabeth or Ann.

More About ANN PERMON:

Christening: 01 May 1569, Pedmore, Worcestershire

- v. NICHOLAS PERMON, b. 1571, Pedmore, Worcestershire; m. WIFE UNKNOWN, Abt. 1592,

Worcestershire.

- vi. ALES PERMON, b. 1572, Pedmore, Worcestershire; d. 1572, Pedmore, Worcestershire.

More About ALES PERMON:

Burial: 01 Nov 1572, Pedmore, Worcestershire

Christening: 20 Sep 1572, Alvechurch, Worcestershire

- 4. vii. JOHN PERMON, b. 1573, Pedmore, Worcestershire.

**3.** THOMAS<sup>2</sup> PERMON (*JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1542 in Alvechurch, Worcestershire, and died Bef. 1600 in Alvechurch, Worcestershire. He married MARGARET KIGHTLEY 08 Sep 1566 in Alvechurch, Worcestershire. She died Feb 1599/00 in Alvechurch, Worcestershire.

Children of THOMAS PERMON and MARGARET KIGHTLEY are:

- i. JANE<sup>3</sup> PEARMAN, b. 1570, Alvechurch, Worcestershire.

More About JANE PEARMAN:

Christening: 27 Nov 1570, Alvechurch, Worcestershire

- 5. ii. RYCHARD PEARMAN, b. 1573, Alvechurch, Worcestershire.
- iii. JOANNE PEARMAN, b. 1567, Alvechurch, Worcestershire; d. 1567, Alvechurch, Worcestershire.

More About JOANNE PEARMAN:

Burial: 20 Feb 1566/67, Alvechurch, Worcestershire

#### *Generation No. 3*

**4.** JOHN<sup>3</sup> PERMON (*HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1573 in Pedmore, Worcestershire. He married (1) WIFE UNKNOWN. He married (2) WIFE UNKNOWN Abt. 1599 in Pedmore, Worcestershire. He married (3) WIFE UNKNOWN Abt. 1599 in St. Leonard's Church, Clent, Worcestershire.

More About JOHN PERMON:

Christening: 20 Sep 1573, Alvechurch, Worcestershire

Child of JOHN PERMON and WIFE UNKNOWN is:

- 6. i. RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, b. Abt. 1600; d. 1674, Alvechurch, Worcestershire.

**5.** RYCHARD<sup>3</sup> PEARMAN (*THOMAS<sup>2</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1573 in Alvechurch, Worcestershire. He married ANN BAYLIES 24 Nov 1594 in Alvechurch, Worcestershire.

Notes for RYCHARD PEARMAN:

Richard's name is spelt as Rychard Permon in the records.

More About RYCHARD PEARMAN:

Christening: 03 Apr 1573, Alvechurch, Worcestershire

Children of RYCHARD PEARMAN and ANN BAYLIES are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> PEARMAN, b. 1595, Alvechurch, Worcestershire.

More About THOMAS PEARMAN:

Christening: 08 Dec 1595, Alvechurch, Worcestershire

- ii. ROBERT PEARMAN, b. 1598, Alvechurch, Worcestershire.

More About ROBERT PEARMAN:

Christening: 21 May 1598, Alvechurch, Worcestershire

- iii. JOHN PEARMAN, b. 1606, Alvechurch, Worcestershire.

More About JOHN PEARMAN:

Christening: 02 Jul 1606, Alvechurch, Worcestershire

*Generation No. 4*

**6.** RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON (*JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born Abt. 1600, and died 1674 in Alvechurch, Worcestershire. He married CICELY 1628 in Clent, Worcestershire. She died 1691 in Clent, Worcestershire.

Children of RYCHARD PERMON and CICELY are:

- i. RICHARD<sup>5</sup> PERMON, b. 1629, Clent, Worcestershire; d. Bef. 1674, Clent, Worcestershire.
- ii. JOHN PERMON, b. 1631, Clent, Worcestershire; d. Bef. 1674, Clent, Worcestershire.
7. iii. ANNE PEARMAN, b. 1634, Clent, Worcestershire.
- iv. AMBROSE PERMON, b. 1637, Clent, Worcestershire; d. Bef. 1674, Clent, Worcestershire.
8. v. NICHOLAS PEARMAN, b. 1639, Clent, Worcestershire; d. Apr 1724, Clent, Worcestershire.
- vi. ELIZABETH PERMON, b. Abt. 1641, Clent, Worcestershire; m. POSS. WILLIAM SHENSTONE, 08 Feb 1674/75, St. Leonard's Church, Clent, Worcestershire.
- vii. JOANE PERMON, b. Abt. 1643, Clent, Worcestershire; d. 1662, Clent, Worcestershire.

More About JOANE PERMON:

Burial: 21 Jul 1662, St. Leonard's Church, Clent, Worcestershire

9. viii. THOMAS PEARMAN, b. 1645, Clent, Staffordshire; d. 1714, Clent, Staffordshire.

*Generation No. 5*

**7.** ANNE<sup>5</sup> PEARMAN (*RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1634 in Clent, Worcestershire. She married HUMPHREY GREEN 1661 in Clent, Worcestershire.

More About ANNE PEARMAN:

Christening: 10 Jul 1634, St. Leonard's Church, Clent, Worcestershire

Children of ANNE PEARMAN and HUMPHREY GREEN are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> GREEN.
- ii. HUMFREY GREEN.
- iii. THOMAS GREEN.
- iv. TYM GREEN.

**8.** NICHOLAS<sup>5</sup> PEARMAN (*RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1639 in Clent, Worcestershire, and died Apr 1724 in Clent, Worcestershire. He married (1) ELIZABETH SMALE 02 Jul 1676 in Clent, Worcestershire. She died Dec 1678 in Clent, Worcestershire. He married (2) SARAH 1679 in Clent, Worcestershire. She died 1713 in Clent, Worcestershire.

More About NICHOLAS PEARMAN:

Burial: 04 Apr 1724, St. Leonard's Church, Clent, Worcestershire

Notes for ELIZABETH SMALE:

Elizabeth died a week after giving birth to her first daughter.

More About ELIZABETH SMALE:

Burial: 20 Dec 1678, St. Leonard's Church, Clent, Worcestershire

Child of NICHOLAS PEARMAN and ELIZABETH SMALE is:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> PEARMAN, b. Dec 1678, Clent, Worcestershire; d. Dec 1678, Clent, Worcestershire.

More About ELIZABETH PEARMAN:

Burial: 13 Dec 1678, St. Leonard's Church, Clent, Worcestershire

Children of NICHOLAS PEARMAN and SARAH are:

- ii. RICHARD<sup>6</sup> PEARMAN, b. 1680, Clent, Worcestershire; d. 1721, Clent, Worcestershire; m. MARY SMITH, 27 Nov 1715, Clent, Worcestershire.

Notes for RICHARD PEARMAN:

Richard and Mary had no children.

More About RICHARD PEARMAN:

Burial: 08 May 1721, St. Leonard's Church, Clent, Worcestershire

Christening: 31 May 1680, St. Leonard's Church, Clent, Worcestershire

- iii. JOHN PEARMAN, b. 1683, Clent, Worcestershire.

Notes for JOHN PEARMAN:  
Beneficiary of his Father's will in 1724

9. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> PEARMAN (*RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1645 in Clent, Staffordshire, and died 1714 in Clent, Staffordshire. He married MARY COOKES 29 May 1676 in Stoke Prior, Worcester.

More About THOMAS PEARMAN:  
Burial: 12 Oct 1714

Children of THOMAS PEARMAN and MARY COOKES are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> PEARMAN, b. 1677, Clent, Worcestershire; d. Jun 1677.

More About THOMAS PEARMAN:  
Burial: 10 Jun 1677  
Christening: 17 Mar 1676/77

10. ii. AMBROSE PEARMAN, b. 1678, Clent, Worcestershire; d. Abt. Jan 1714/15.  
iii. ELIZABETH PEARMAN, b. 1680, Clent, Worcestershire; Stepchild; m. WILLIAM THOMPSON.

More About ELIZABETH PEARMAN:  
Baptism: 13 Sep 1680, St. Leonard's Church, Clent, Worcestershire

- iv. MARY PEARMAN, b. 1682, Clent, Worcestershire; d. 1687, Clent, Worcestershire.

More About MARY PEARMAN:  
Baptism: 20 Feb 1681/82, St. Leonard's Church, Clent, Worcestershire  
Burial: 13 Jan 1686/87, St. Leonard's Church, Clent, Worcestershire

- v. ANN PEARMAN, b. 1684, Clent, Worcestershire; d. 1684, Clent, Worcestershire.

More About ANN PEARMAN:  
Baptism: 19 May 1684, St. Leonard's Church, Clent, Worcestershire  
Burial: 23 Jul 1684, St. Leonard's Church, Clent, Worcestershire

- vi. SARA PEARMAN, b. 1684, Clent, Worcestershire; d. 1684, Clent, Worcestershire.

More About SARA PEARMAN:  
Christening: Jun 1689, St. Leonards church, Clent, Waorcestershire

- vii. JOSEPH PEARMAN, b. 1685, Clent, Worcestershire; d. Oct 1685, Clent, Worcestershire.

More About JOSEPH PEARMAN:  
Baptism: 05 Jul 1685, St. Leonard's Church, Clent, Worcestershire

- viii. JOHN PEARMAN, b. 1687, Clent, Worcestershire.

Notes for JOHN PEARMAN:  
John and Sarah were executors of thei Father's will in 1714

More About JOHN PEARMAN:  
Baptism: 03 Apr 1687, St. Leonard's Church, Clent, Worcestershire

- ix. SARAH PEARMAN, b. 1689, Clent, Worcestershire.

Notes for SARAH PEARMAN:  
Sarah was joint executor of her Father's will in 1714, with her brother, John.

More About SARAH PEARMAN:  
Baptism: 29 Jun 1689, St. Leonard's Church, Clent, Worcestershire

11. x. SAMUEL PEARMAN, b. 1691, Clent, Staffordshire; d. 1761, Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire; Stepchild.  
xi. SUSANNAH PEARMAN, b. 1694, Clent, Staffordshire; d. 1695, Clent, Staffordshire.  
12. xii. ANN PEARMAN, b. 19 Dec 1695, Clent, Worcestershire.  
xiii. DANIEL PEARMAN, b. 1699, Clent, Staffordshire.

Generation No. 6

**10.** AMBROSE<sup>6</sup> PEARMAN (*THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1678 in Clent, Worcestershire, and died Abt. Jan 1714/15. He married MARY SMALL 02 Apr 1700 in Hanbury, Worcestershire, daughter of HENDRY SMALL and ELIZABETH CERBE.

Children of AMBROSE PEARMAN and MARY SMALL are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> PEARMAN, b. 1701; m. ELIZABETH, Abt. 1722, St. Leonard's Church, Clent, Worcestershire.
- ii. JOHN PEARMAN, b. 1703; m. SARAH BEALL, 25 Feb 1721/22, Belbroughton, Worcestershire.

More About JOHN PEARMAN:

Baptism: 29 Jul 1703

- iii. SAMUEL PEARMAN, b. 1703; d. Feb 1721/22.

More About SAMUEL PEARMAN:

Baptism: 29 Jul 1703

- iv. RICHARD PEARMAN, b. 1708; d. Abt. 21 May 1710.

Notes for RICHARD PEARMAN:

Richard died before 1715. Possibly May 21 1710

More About RICHARD PEARMAN:

Baptism: 01 Jul 1708

**11.** SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> PEARMAN (*THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1691 in Clent, Staffordshire, and died 1761 in Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire. He married ELIZABETH TOMLINS 17 Jul 1717 in Kingswinford, Staffordshire, England, daughter of RANDLE TOMLINS and ELIZABETH. She was born 19 Aug 1700 in Worcester, and died in Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire.

More About SAMUEL PEARMAN:

Burial: 15 Mar 1761, St. J

Christening: 20 Feb 1690/91, St. Leonard's Church, Clent, Worcestershire

Notes for ELIZABETH TOMLINS:

Elizabeth was baptised in All Saints, Worcester  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Elizabeth was baptised in All Saints, Worcester

Children of SAMUEL PEARMAN and ELIZABETH TOMLINS are:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup> PEARMAN, b. 1718, Clent, Worcestershire.
- ii. SAMUEL PEARMAN, b. 1720, Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire; d. 1720, Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire.
- iii. JOHN PEARMAN, b. 1722, See notes for Thomas.
13. iv. THOMAS PEARMAN, b. 1722, Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire.
- v. JOSEPH PEARMAN, b. 1724, Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire; m. ANN WOLF, 23 Jan 1754, St. John's Church, Berkswell, Warwickshire.
14. vi. SAMUEL PEARMAN, b. 1726, Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire; d. Apr 1814, Blind Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire.
- vii. ELIZABETH PEARMAN, b. Aug 1729, Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire; d. Aug 1729, Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire.

More About ELIZABETH PEARMAN:

Baptism: 23 Aug 1729, St. John's Church, Berkswell, Warwickshire

Burial: 26 Aug 1729, St. John's Church, Berkswell, Warwickshire

15. viii. JANE PEARMAN, b. 1733, Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire; d. 1814.
16. ix. WILLIAM PEARMAN, b. 1734, Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire; d. 1792, Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire.

**12.** ANN<sup>6</sup> PEARMAN (*THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 19 Dec 1695 in Clent, Worcestershire. She married ZEPHANIAH CRESSWELL 11 Nov 1722 in St. Leonard's, Clent,

Staffordshire. He was born 12 Jul 1696 in Clent, Staffordshire.

Children of ANN PEARMAN and ZEPHANIAH CRESSWELL are:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup> CRESSWELL.
- ii. ANNE CRESSWELL.
- iii. HANNAH CRESSWELL.

*Generation No. 7*

**13.** THOMAS<sup>7</sup> PEARMAN (*SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1722 in Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire. He married PHEBE ROBINSON 26 Dec 1750 in Berkswell, Warwickshire, daughter of JAMES ROBINSON and SARAH BUTLER. She was born 12 May 1731 in Arley, Warwickshire, and died Jan 1776 in Berkswell, Warwickshire.

Notes for THOMAS PEARMAN:

John/Thomas Pearman:- Baptised April 14 1722

Bap. record for John and Marriage record for Thomas suggest nthey may have been the same person, or twins. Possibly John died in infancy.

Thomas and Pheobe had 8 children.

More About THOMAS PEARMAN:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1722

More About PHEBE ROBINSON:

Burial: 02 Feb 1776, St. Mary's, Birmingham

Children of THOMAS PEARMAN and PHEBE ROBINSON are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> PEARMAN, b. 08 Jan 1755.
- ii. JOHN PEARMAN, b. 09 Mar 1757.
- iii. JAMES PEARMAN, b. 06 Jun 1759.

**14.** SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> PEARMAN (*SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1726 in Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire, and died Apr 1814 in Blind Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire. He married ANNA MARIA PALMER 09 Oct 1750 in Berkswell, Warwickshire, daughter of EDWARD PALMER and DEMARIS KIRKHAM. She was born 05 Sep 1735 in Blind Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire, and died 02 Nov 1777 in Blind Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire.

More About SAMUEL PEARMAN:

Burial: 03 May 1814, St. John the Baptist, Berkswell

Notes for ANNA MARIA PALMER:

Anna Maria died in childbirth, after producing twins. She had at least 12 children.

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Anna Maria died in childbirth, after producing twins. She had at least 12 children.

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]Anna Maria died in childbirth, after producing twins. She had at least 12 children.

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

More About ANNA MARIA PALMER:

Burial: St. John the Baptist, Berkswell

Children of SAMUEL PEARMAN and ANNA PALMER are:

- i. ANNA MARIA<sup>8</sup> PEARMAN, b. 1753, Blind Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire.
- ii. SAMUEL PEARMAN, b. 02 Feb 1757, Blind Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire.
- iii. JOSEPH PEARMAN, b. 13 Aug 1759, Blind Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire; d. 07 Feb 1760.

More About JOSEPH PEARMAN:

Burial: 07 Feb 1760

- iv. JOSEPH PEARMAN, b. 10 Mar 1761, Blind Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire; d. 04 Jul 1793.
- v. MARTHA PEARMAN, b. 18 Feb 1764, Blind Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire.
- vi. ANN PEARMAN, b. 31 May 1766, Blind Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire; m. THOMAS DAVIES, 02 Apr

- 1789, Allesley, Warwickshire.
17. vii. MARK PEARMAN, b. 1769, Blind Hall, Berkswell, Coventry; d. Apr 1862, Coventry, Warwickshire.
  - viii. CHARLES PALMER PEARMAN, b. 28 Dec 1771, Blind Hall, Berkswell. Warwickshire.
  - ix. JOHN PEARMAN, b. 09 Nov 1774, Blind Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire; d. 28 Jul 1790; m. (1) ANN; m. (2) ANN; m. (3) ANN.
  - x. JOHN PEARMAN, b. 09 Dec 1774, Blind Hall, Berkswell. Warwickshire; d. 28 Jul 1790; m. (1) ANN; m. (2) ANN; m. (3) ANN.
  - xi. ABRAHAM PEARMAN, b. 02 Nov 1777, Blind Hall, Berkswell. Warwickshire.
  - xii. SARAH PEARMAN, b. 02 Nov 1777, Blind Hall, Berkswell. Warwickshire.

**15.** JANE<sup>7</sup> PEARMAN (*SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1733 in Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire, and died 1814. She married JOHN CHATTAWAY 19 Dec 1754 in St. John's Church, Berkswell, Warwickshire.

More About JANE PEARMAN:

Baptism: 10 Dec 1733, St. John's Church, Berkswell, Warwickshire

Children of JANE PEARMAN and JOHN CHATTAWAY are:

- i. SARAH<sup>8</sup> CHATTAWAY, b. 1758.

More About SARAH CHATTAWAY:  
Baptism: 21 Jul 1758

- ii. HANNAH CHATTAWAY, b. 1760.

More About HANNAH CHATTAWAY:  
Baptism: 03 Aug 1760

- iii. THOMAS CHATTAWAY, b. 1762.
- iv. WILLIAM CHATTAWAY, b. 1764; m. (1) ELIZABETH, Abt. 1792; m. (2) ANN MANWAIRING, 1828.

More About WILLIAM CHATTAWAY:  
Baptism: 06 Apr 1764  
Burial: 04 Mar 1841

- v. JANE CHATTAWAY, b. 1766; d. 1767.

More About JANE CHATTAWAY:  
Burial: 18 Jan 1767

- vi. MARY CHATTAWAY, b. 1768.

More About MARY CHATTAWAY:  
Baptism: 28 Sep 1768  
Burial: 23 Oct 1768

- vii. JOHN CHATTAWAY, b. 1772.

More About JOHN CHATTAWAY:  
Baptism: 05 Aug 1772

18. viii. JOSEPH CHATTAWAY, b. 1776; d. 1823.

**16.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> PEARMAN (*SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1734 in Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire, and died 1792 in Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire. He married SARAH BURTON 24 Jun 1762 in Arley, Warwickshire, daughter of AMBROSE BURTON and MARY CLARIDGE. She was born 02 Feb 1738/39 in Arley, Warwickshire, and died 1826 in Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire.

Notes for WILLIAM PEARMAN:

William lived in Berkswell and was a yeoman by trade  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

More About WILLIAM PEARMAN:

Burial: 26 Mar 1792, Berkswell , Warwickshire

More About SARAH BURTON:

Burial: 29 Jan 1826, St. John's, Berkswell, Warwickshire

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM PEARMAN and SARAH BURTON:

William made a will in 1792, the year of his death, which describes him as a farmer.

Children of WILLIAM PEARMAN and SARAH BURTON are:

19. i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> PEARMAN, b. 02 Jun 1763, Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire; d. Feb 1816.
- ii. JOSEPH PEARMAN, b. 15 Aug 1764; d. 1766.

Notes for JOSEPH PEARMAN:

Joseph was not yet two years old when he died.

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

More About JOSEPH PEARMAN:

Burial: 01 Jul 1766

20. iii. THOMAS PEARMAN, b. 29 Dec 1765, Arley Warwickshire.
- iv. MARY PEARMAN, b. 20 May 1767; m. WILLIAM TAYLOR, 22 Mar 1790, Holy Trinity church, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- v. JOHN PEARMAN, b. 11 Dec 1768, Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire; d. May 1770, Berkswell, Warwickshire.

Notes for JOHN PEARMAN:

John died when he was 17 months old---the second son to die in infancy.

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

John died when he was 17 months old---the second son to die in infancy. John died when he was 17 months old---the second son to die in infancy.

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

John died when he was 17 months old---the second son to die in infancy.

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

More About JOHN PEARMAN:

Burial: 24 May 1770, St. John the Baptist, Berkswell, Warwickshire

- vi. SARAH PEARMAN, b. 03 Feb 1771, Arley, Warwickshire.
21. vii. JOSIAH PEARMAN, b. 25 Apr 1773, Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire; d. 12 Apr 1828, Chessetts Wood, Knowle Warwickshire.
22. viii. AMBROSE PEARMAN, b. 07 May 1775, Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire.
23. ix. ANN PEARMAN, b. 04 May 1777.
- x. SAMUEL PEARMAN, b. 08 Aug 1779; d. Jul 1838, Coventry, Warwickshire.
24. xi. JOHN BURTON PEARMAN, b. 19 Aug 1781, Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire; d. 19 Feb 1846, Packwood, Warwickshire.

#### *Generation No. 8*

**17. MARK<sup>8</sup> PEARMAN** (*SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1769 in Blind Hall, Berkswell, Coventry, and died Apr 1862 in Coventry, Warwickshire. He married MARY COTTERILL 01 Jan 1795 in Southam, Warwickshire, daughter of JOHN COTTERILL and ANN WATTON. She was born 23 Oct 1770 in Bishop's Itchington, Warwickshire.

Notes for MARK PEARMAN:

Mark was a solicitor and one time Sherrif of Coventry

The contents of this catalogue are the copyright of Coventry Archives  
Rights in the Access to Archives database are the property of the Crown, © 2001-2006

To find out more about the archives described below, contact Coventry Archives

The papers of Mark Pearman of Coventry, solicitor.

Catalogue Ref. PA 47

Creator(s):

Pearman, Mark, fl 1800-1900, of Coventry, solicitor

[from Administrative History] Mark Pearman according to evidence in the accession practised as a solicitor in Coventry in the early nineteenth century. E.T. Pearman is recorded as practising as a solicitor at 12, Priory Row, Coventry, in Curtis and Beamish; Directory of Coventry 1874-5 and Helena Pearman is recorded in the Coventry directories as subsequently living at the above address from c 1893 to c 1932. Mark Pearman was a member of Coventry Borough Council during the mid nineteenth century [See The Council and Committee Minute Books for the period].

[from Scope and Content] This accession falls into the following groups; deeds and papers of the Palmer family of Berkswell, from whom Pearman was descended on his mother's side; Mark Pearman's geneological notes, family trees and transcripts relating to the Palmer's of Berkswell, Warwickshire; the Palmer family of Olton, near Solihull, Warwickshire, a senior branch of the Palmer family and the Kirkam family of Temple Guiting, Gloucestershire, from whom Mark Pearman was descended on his mother's side; deeds, copies of exhibits in Chancery with scraps or parchment, probably relating to Mark Pearman's own solicitor's practice; a few letters and papers relating to E.W.W. Pearman the son and Helena Pearman, the daughter of Mark Pearman; November 1550 - September 1906.

FILE - Manor of Berkswell. - ref. PA 47/1/33 - date: 22 Jan 1760

[from Scope and Content] Conditional surrender out of trust, to raise £200, from Edward Palmer of Berkswell, gent, Samuel Pearman of Berkswell Warws, yeoman, and Anna Maria his wife, only da and heir apparent of Edward Palmer; to Mary Huntbache of Shustoke, Warws of property mortgaged in PA 47/1/32. Attorneys, William Thompson and Ralph Lambeth. The principal is covenanted to be repaid within 6 months.

FILE - Memorandum signed by John Flavell, Penelopie Humphris, Hannah Whiting, John Thacker and John Gilbert, stating Edward Palmer of Berkswell, Warws., gent, to be the son of Edward Palmer, clergyman, brother of Charles Palmer of Towcester [Northants] clergyman and grandson of Edmund Palmer and Anne his wife (nee Thornton) of Coventry. - ref. PA 47/30/1 - date: 7 Jan 1749/50

[from Scope and Content] Signed in the presence of Samuel Pearman and John Lammus.

FILE - Notes - ref. PA 47/42/1 [n.d.]

item: Mark Pearman's notes, re Edmund Palmer and Anne his widow c 1691 - 1700, re ownership of property and Edward Palmer, re his marriage to Mary Swaine and the children of the marriage c 1700. - ref. PA 47/42/1/f.1 - date: [undated]

item: Mark Pearman's geneological notes, re relationships between different branches of the Palmer family and the Greswolds, Wigley and Lewis families from c 1750 to c 1800. - ref. PA 47/42/1/f2 - date: [Undated]

item: Mark Pearman's notes, re the Palmer and Greswolde families, from entries in the marriage register for Solihull Parish; from 1674 to 1779, with notes, re the register opening in 1673 and nothing relevant existing in the parish registers for Milverton [Warws.] - ref. PA 47/42/1/f.3 - date: [Undated]

FILE - Notes in Mark Pearman's hand, re 5 July, 1762. Will of Benjamin Palmer, Esq. [of Solihull, Warws.] - ref. PA 47/42/2 - date: [Undated] 1790

[from Scope and Content] (1) To the wife of the testator all estates in the lordship of Knowle [Warws.] and the parishes of Solihull, Elmdon, Milverton, Bicknell and Aston, Warws. for life and after her death to the heirs at law as tenants in common, in default of the heirs at law to the right heirs of Benjamin Palmer for ever. (2) To the wife of the testator, all the personal estate of the testator, on condition that she assigns the leases of the property listed above, to the heirs at law. A note, re Henry Greswolde Lewis and Mr. Wilson, sons of Mary and Martha Palmer and descendants of Henry Palmer, the common ancestor and Edward Palmer, the only surviving heir male of Henry Palmer the common ancestor, being his great-grandson and third cousin to the testator, living at the time of Benjamin Palmer's death, re 30 Aug 1790. Opinion of Francis Wheler, re the above will and notes by Mark Pearman accepting the above opinion, re the difficulties concerning the bequests in the will.

FILE - Notes in Mark Pearman's hand re ex parte Palmer Pearman - ref. PA 47/42/3 - date: [Undated] 1790

FILE - Notes in Mark Pearman's hand re Lent Assizes, Newcastle 1771. - ref. PA 47/42/5 - date: c 1790

FILE - Notes in Mark Pearman's hand from the court rolls of the Manor of Berkswell, re 28 April 1736. - ref. PA 47/42/6 - date: 12 Oct 1790

[from Scope and Content] Manor of Berkswell surrender of copyhold property; from Edward Palmer, gent., to Damaris his wife, for letters of administration after death, of all copyhold property in Berkswell, Warws. The above property is to be held to the use of the heirs of the body of Edward Palmer and Damaris his wife, re 16 Nov 1740 Manor of Berkswell. Surrender out of court; from Edward Palmer and Damaris his wife [after her secret examination], to Edward Palmer, in fee. No recovery was suffered by Edward Palmer and Damaris his wife re April 1767. Manor of Berkswell. Surrender from Samuel Pearman and Anna Maria his wife to the use of Thomas Loveitt in fee. Note to the effect that a recovery was suffered on the premises and a surrender of Four Oaks [Berkswell, Warws.] was made at the same time to Thompson, Edward Palmer having suffered a recovery; note re [April 1767] Manor of Berkswell. Surrender: from Edward Palmer, Samuel Pearman and Anna Maria his wife to the use of Samuel Pearman for life with a remainder to Anna Maria his wife of, all their property in Berkswell; note re [April 1767]. Manor of Berkswell. Surrender to Edward Palmer in fee, proviso to be void on payment of £30 a year: note that Anna Maria Pearman never joined in any recovery. Endorsed with a note Loveitt and Thompson were not admitted by Edward Palmer, Samuel Pearman and Anna Maria his wife and could not pass by that surrender Edward Palmer having previously surrendered in fee, therefore not holding any estate, the same applying to his daughter, who was secretly examined, references to Coke on Littleton.

FILE - A case for the opinion of Mr. Wheler [written in the hand of Mark Pearman] re, extracts from the custodial of the Manor of Berkswell, Warws. - ref. PA 47/42/7 - date: [Undated] 1791

[from Scope and Content] Re entailing estates generally and destroying the entail, stating a tenant may entail copyhold land generally or specially by surrender and enrollment, recorded in the court, if the entail is general, copyhold lands are to be surrendered into the hands of the Lord of the Manor, to the use of the surrenderer, his wife and heirs with remainder to the right heirs. The surrenderer or his wife cannot surrender the premises, nor can the child during the lives of their parents, if the heir joins with the parents then the surrender is valid, re, 28 April 1736. Manor of Berkswell. Surrender in court of copyhold property from Edward Palmer and Damaris, his wife, for their lives and the lives of the heirs to the use of their heirs of, all of Edward Palmer's copyhold land in Berkswell, Warws., worth c £5,000; re 16 Nov 1740. Manor of Berkswell. Surrender out of court, from Edward Palmer and Damaris his wife, to Edward Palmer of, all the abovementioned premises. Proviso for revocation. Note re the death of Damaris Palmer 18 Nov 1740; re 22 April 1747. Manor of Berkswell. Surrender for £100; from Edward Palmer and Elizabeth his wife to Thomas Loveitt of Berkswell [Warws.] weaver, of, part of the abovementioned copyhold property in Berkswell, worth £100. Later Loveitt on wishing to surrender the estate searched the court rolls and found he had no title and threatened to sue Edward Palmer and send him to gaol for the consideration money, which was not worth a third of the value of the estate. Mr. Dadley the steward informed him that Edward Palmer could not make him any title independent of his daughter and heir, she therefore joined with her husband in the following surrender which would not affect her title to the estate. 22 April 1767 Manor of Berkswell. Release of right, from Samuel Pearman and Anne Maria (heir apparent of Edward Palmer) to Thomas Loveitt of Berkswell [Warws.] weaver of (1) All estate right, title, interest etc. of property surrendered by Edward Palmer and Elizabeth, his wife, to Thomas Loveitt. On the same day Edward Palmer suffered a recovery of the abovementioned premises to Loveitt and surrendered all other premises field by Edward Palmer in Berkswell [Warws.] to the use of Samuel Pearman for life, with a remainder to Anna Maria, his wife, for life, and to Samuel Pearman in fee; re 2 Nov 1777 Death of Anna Maria, wife of Samuel Pearman, during the lifetime of her father, Edward Palmer, leaving issue; re Jan 1791, death of Edward Palmer, Charles Palmer Pearman, the youngest son and heir according to the custom of the manor being heir. Statement of Mark Pearman's reasons why the conveyance to Thomas Loveitt is invalid and the opinion of [Mr. Wheler] is requested re, the validity of 28 April 1736, the surrender by Edward and Damaris Palmer; if the surrender of 16 Nov 1740 is legal, whether Edward and Damaris Palmer were bound by it; if 22 April 1747, surrender from Edward Palmer and Elizabeth his wife to Thomas Loveitt is valid or whether it only gave him a life interest in the premises; whether the surrender of 22 April 1767 can be related to the surrender of 22 April 1747 and can be considered as lone surrender, and the kind of estate created by these surrenders; if the surrender did not pass the fee simple to Loveitt, whether the surrender of 22 April 1767; from Edward Palmer, Samuel Pearman and Anna Maria Pearman and all other copyhold land held by the said parties in Berkswell could vest the premises previously surrendered to Thomas Loveitt with the above parties by the general words of the surrender; whether the youngest son of Anna Maria Pearman is not entitled to the estate according to the custom of the manor.

FILE - Letter from W[illia]m Mott to Mark Pearman re, baptisms of Ann and Martha Makepeace not being present in the parish registers at Warwick - ref. PA 47/42/8 ff.12 - date: 21 Sept 1808

FILE - Notes by [Mark Pearman] re, geneological searches to be made at Lichfield registry - ref. PA 47/42/9 - date: [Undated] 1808

FILE - Notes by [Mark Pearman] - ref. PA 47/42/10 - date: [Undated] 1808

FILE - Letter from Jenner, Birch and Jenner, Doctors Commons, to Mark Pearman, Esq., Coventry - ref. PA 47/42/11 - date: 27 Sept 1808

FILE - Letter from William Mott to Mark Pearman, Esq., of Coventry - ref. PA 47/42/12 - date: 28 Sept 1808

FILE - Letter from Jenner, Birch and Jenner, Doctors Commons, to Mark Pearman - ref. PA 47/42/13 - date: 1 Oct 1808

FILE - Copy letter, from [Mark Pearman] to H. G[reswolde] Lewis - ref. PA 47/42/14 - date: [Undated] 1809 [from Scope and Content] Re their introduction at Warwick of [Mark Pearman] to H. G[reswolde] Lewis and the Rev. W[illiam]m Eyre by Thomas Chattock and a conversation about [Benjamin] Palmer's estates at Olton End [Solihull, Warws.], the claims of William Wigley and Pearman being a pedigree of Wigley's family, re a trial of 1776, stating that his grandmother was illegitimate and that he could have no claim to the estate, this pedigree however was incorrect as the grandmother was legitimate. Pearman states that he has a correct pedigree of the Palmer family, to whom he is related made for his own satisfaction and will give H. G[reswolde] Lewis a copy with additional information.

FILE - Letter from Edward Lamb of Daventry [Northants] to Mark Pearman,, Esq. of Coventry - ref. PA 47/42/15 - date: 15 June 1809

FILE - A copy letter from Mark Pearman of Coventry, Esq., to Mr. H. G[reswold] Lewis of Steephill Cottage, near Newport, The Isle of Wight, Hants. - ref. PA 47/42/17 - date: 15 Oct 1812 [from Scope and Content] Stating that Mrs. Baldwyn is dead, her property held according to Mr. Palmer's will must be settled in accordance with the terms of the will, that Mark Pearman was informed by Edward Palmer that if he survived Mrs. Baldwyn, he would be entitled to the estates, that Mark Pearman is examining the claims of the parties considered to be entitled to the estate [of the Palmer's of Olton, Warws.]; has pursued this course for 25 years, working from a pedigree showing the relationship between H. G[reswold] Lewis and Mrs. Wigley to the late Mr. Palmer, Mrs. Baldwyn's first husband and is satisfied that Mr. Wilson is related to Mr. Palmer and Mark Pearman's grandfather was mistaken as to his rights, the heir male, not the heir general being able to claim after Mr. Wigley and Mr. and Mrs. Wilson [if they are still living]. Mark Pearman states his wish to arrange a meeting between the representatives of himself and Henry Greswold Lewis on his return from Malvern [Worcs.], to provide him with pedigrees and other information and suggests Henry Greswold Lewis's professional adviser, Mr. Chattock, be present.

FILE - Letter from William Mott to Mark Pearman [of Coventry] - ref. PA 47/42/18 - date: 17 Oct 1812 [from Scope and Content] Stating that he does not know of the Welch clergyman, who married Elizabeth or Ann [Sheperd], but knows that the daughter of this woman married a clergyman named Wilson, lives at Lincoln and has a son who is a clergyman. Mr. Sheperd, formerly of Great Rollwright [Oxfordshire] states that he thinks Mark Pearman should declare himself a claimant as heir at law, inspect deeds and papers of any other claimants and not use his pedigree at the moment.

FILE - Letter from Thomas Chattock of Solihull [Warws.] to Mark Pearman - ref. PA 47/42/19 - date: 9 March 1814

FILE - A copy of a letter from Mark Pearman of Coventry to Thomas Chattock, Esq., in which Mark Pearman asks if Mr. Lewis would consider him - ref. PA 47/42/20 - date: 18 Jan 1831 [from Scope and Content] Re the disposal of Mrs. Wigley's estate, as several conflicting reports had reached him about his decision. Mark Pearman, refers to his introduction to the late H. G[reswold] Lewis, Esq. of Warwick, when he was High Sheriff and at Malvern Hall [Worcs.] after Mrs. Baldwin's death.

FILE - Letter from Thomas Chattock of Solihull, Warws., to Mark Pearman of Coventry - ref. PA 47/42/21 - date: 20 Jan 1831

[from Scope and Content] Stating that Mark Pearman was not mentioned in Mr. Lewis's will proved in 1829 and Mr. Lewis had no intention on giving him any part of the estate. Thomas Chattock cannot remember introducing Mark Pearman to Mr. Lewis and was not aware he claimed to be Mr. Lewis's relation.

FILE - A note, stating that the deeds contained in the group 47/43 are copied and abstracted, signed by Mark Pearman. - ref. PA 47/43/1 - date: [Undated] 1809

FILE - Extracts of deeds of Mr. Pearman's pedigree and of his relationship to Benjamin Palmer of Olton End, Solihull, Warws., deceased, re 20 Oct 1606. - ref. PA 47/43/2 - date: [Undated] 1809  
[from Scope and Content] Conveyance for £330; from Thomas Byshopp of Berkswell, Warws., yeoman, and Ralph Byshopp his son and heir, to Henry Palmer of Solihull, Warws., Esq. of A house and fields called 'The Meadow Below the House', 'The Close Above The House', 'Quarry Field', 'Little Broomfield', 'The Standall', 'Round Close', 'Heath Close' and 'Birchie Close'. 1 June 1619. Lease from Henry Palmer of Berkswell, Warws., Gent. to Joan Bate of Berkswell, widow of, A cottage and a close called 'Birchie Field', in Berkswell, Warws. 20 Sept 1632. Manor of Berkswell, agreement to surrender and convey from Henry Palmer of Milverton [Warws.] gent to Edmund his son of (1) All the property of Henry Palmer in Berkswell, Warws., to the use of Edmund Palmer. (2) All freehold land in Berkswell to Edmund Palmer and his heirs; re a bond in £200 Edmund to repay £100 by 10 March 1632/3 and £100 by 29 Sept. 1632, re the obtaining of a parsonage worth £80 for Edmund Palmer by the later date, re 16 Oct 1632. Surrender from Henry Palmer to Edmund Palmer of, Copyhold property in Berkswell; 21 Jan 1639/40. Attested copy of Manor of Berkswell, surrender from Oliver Mathews and Elizabeth, his wife to Edmund Palmer of Coventry, property in Berkswell, Warws. 5 Jan 1640/1. Agreement from Oliver Mathew and Elizabeth his wife to Elizabeth Palmer of Coventry, widow of Edmund Palmer concerning purchase of properties surrendered on the 21st October 1639/40. 9 May 1809. Note by Mark Pearman, that no court rolls exist re 8 Sept. 1662, the admission of Elizabeth Palmer, this agreement being proved before commons, re Edward Palmer v John and Richard Mathew; 12 July 1649. Summons from the Steward of Berkswell to the reeve to give notice of 18 July [1649], court baron, to summons Elizabeth Palmer, widow, to produce a copy of her title to lands claimed by John Mills; 9 May 1809, note by Mark Pearman, re 5 June 1661, an attested copy of a deed to make a tenant to the praecipe, from Edmund Palmer of Berkswell, Esq. and Ann his wife to Martyn Holbeche and William Parker; 14 April 1663. Lease for 20 years from Edmund Palmer of Coventry and Ann his wife to Robert Chamberlaine of Berkswell [Warws.] gent. of Property in Berkswell; c 1677. Copy of 20 Oct 1656, agreement to stand seized, from Edmund Palmer, Gent., Anne Thornton (da of Edward Thornton deceased), John Thornton and Thomas Thornton to Thomas Wyse, gent., Charles Colt, gent. and Martyn Holbeche of property in Fillongley and Stoneleigh [Warws.], belonging to Edmund Palmer, not being of the jointure of Anne and Edmund Palmer, with the agreement of John Thornton, that Edmund Palmer stand seized to John Palmer his third son of the above property. 31 Jan 1677/8. Counterpart lease for 16 years from Edmund Palmer of Coventry, Esq. and Anne his wife, to Robert Cox. of Berkswell, husbandman of property called Sibberslade Hall in Berkswell [Warws.]; 4 May 1680. Conveyance [Lease and Release (lease for a year, missing)]; from Richard Howes of Daventry [Northants], Edmund Palmer and Anne his wife (executors of Charles Colt, deceased), to Charles Palmer (eldest son of Edmund Palmer and Anne his wife); 14 Aug 1689. Marriage settlement, from Edmund Palmer of Coventry, Esq., to William Gilbert of Culworth, Northants, clerk and Thomas Brughe of Coventry, esq., to Charles Palmer, son and heir of Edmund Palmer and Anne his wife, da of William Gilbert of property in Coventry and a copyhold estate in Berkswell [Warws.], re the marriage of Charles Palmer and Anne Gilbert; 14 April 1691. Surrender from Anne Palmer, Palmer widow of Edward Palmer to Edward Palmer of, copyhold property in Berkswell [Warws.]; 10 Oct 1695. Lease for 7 years, from Anne Palmer, of Coventry, widow of Edmund Palmer, Esq. and Edward Palmer (the son of Edmund and Anne Palmer) to Stephen Aston of, Slibberslade Hall [Berkswell, Warws.] 25 April 1700. Bond from Edward Palmer of Coventry, clerk to Peter Swain of Witherbrook, Warws., Clerk, re settlement to be effected on Mary Swain, da of Peter Swain and intended wife of Edward Palmer; 22 March 1702. Letter from Benjamin Palmer to Edward Palmer. 28 June 1704. Letter from Benjamin Palmer to Edward Palmer at Little Park Street, Coventry. 23 April 1723. Deed of release and Agreement from Charles Palmer of Towcester, Northants, Clerk, son of Anne Palmer of Coventry, widow to Edward Palmer late of Witherbrook, then of Berkswell [Warws.]; 21 April 1742. Manor of Berkswell. Admission of Edward Palmer and Damaris, his wife to Property in Berkswell [Warws.]. 7 Jan 1750/1 Memorandum by five old inhabitants of the parish of Berkswell that Edmund Palmer was the grandfather of Edward Palmer; 20 June 1757. Manor of Berkswell. Surrender from Edward Palmer to Samuel Pearman and Anna Maria his wife, the da of Edward Palmer of property in Berkswell [Warws.]; 8 March 1762, 2 Sept. 1764. Two letter from Benjamin Palmer [of Solihull, Warws., Esq.] to Edward Palmer of Berkswell [Warws.], re extracts from the court rolls of the Manor of Berkswell; 8 April 1652. Admission of Edmund Palmer youngest son of Elizabeth Palmer as heir on her death; 20 Dec 1656. Recovery, from Edmund Palmer to the use of himself and Anne Thornton his intended wife, remainder to himself in fee; 14 April 1691. Manor of Bedworth. Admission of Anne Palmer, widow, and Edward son of Edmund Palmer as next heirs to land in Berkswell, Warws.; 23 April 1701. Manor of Berkswell. Surrender from Edward Palmer to himself and Mary his wife of, lands in Berkswell [Warws.]; 12 April 1732. Manor of Berkswell. Admission of Edward Palmer as next heir on the death of his father Edward Palmer to, an estate in Berkswell [Warws.]; 28 April 1736. Manor of Berkswell. Surrender from Edward Palmer to the use of himself and Damaris his wife of, an estate in Berkswell [Warws.]; 22 April 1767. Manor

of Berkswell. Surrender from Edward Palmer to Samuel Pearman and Anna Maria his wife da of Edward Palmer of (1) an estate in Berkswell [Warws.]; extracts from the court rolls of Barston [Warws.], copied 9 May 1808 by Mark Pearman; 22 Oct 1691. Admission of Ann Grimshaw, youngest da of Richard Grimshaw; 14 Oct 1746. Admission of Benjamin Palmer, son of Ann Palmer [née Grimshaw] as next heir on her death; 21 Oct 1779. Admission of Elizabeth, wife of Charles Baldwyn [née Palmer]. Notes by Mark Pearman, re the descent of the property on the death of Mrs. Baldwyn and the search of the above court rolls for information relating to the Palmer family.

FILE - Schedule of deeds, 1619 - 1714. 1714. - ref. PA 47/43/6 - date: [Undated c 1800 - 1810] [from Scope and Content] Marriage settlement for £300, re intended marriage between Mary Swain and E[dward] P[almer], money to be used to purchase property in trust to Edward Palmer and his wife for life then to his issue in tail; 1689 marriage settlement, from Edmund Palmer of Coventry, Esq., to William Gilbert, Thomas Burghe, Anne Gilbert and Charles Palmer, re the marriage of Charles Palmer and Anne Gilbert of, Several houses in Coventry, to be held to the use of Edmund Palmer, until the marriage, then to Charles Palmer and his wife with remainder to thr trustees for 99 years to keep intact contingent remainders; 1663/4. Lease from E[dmund] P[almer] of Coventry; 16 Jun 1618/9 Lease from Henry Palmer of Berkswell [Warws.]; 1632. Declaration of Henry Palmer of Milverton [Warws.] that copyhold land in Berkswell [Warws.] is held to the use of Edmund Palmer his second son, for ever; a note that the same property was held by Mark Pearman's father and grandfather and surrendered to [name not known] Wilmot; 1702 Letter from Benjamin Palmer to Edmund Palmer, re the customs of the Manor of Berkswell concerning barring the issue in tail.

FILE [no title] - ref. PA 47/43/8 - date: [c 1809] 20 Sept 1632 [from Scope and Content] Copy of a memorandum of an agreement from Henry Palmer of Milverton, Warws., gent, to Edmund Palmer his son, re the surrender to the Lord of the Manor of Berkswell of all his customary lands in Berkswell to the use of Edmund Palmer and a bond in £200, re payment of £100 by 29 Sept 1633 if Edmund Palmer does not provide Henry Palmer the younger with a vicarage to the value of £80 and £5 half yearly. Henry Palmer agrees to assure judgment against William Andrews the younger and William Andrews the elder at the court of Kings Bench. Note by Mark Pearman, that he had possession of the original document, dated 1809.

FILE - Copy by Mark Pearman of: 21 Jan 1639/40. - ref. PA 47/43/11 - date: [Undated] 1808 [from Scope and Content] Manor of Berkswell. Conditional Surrender, to secure [sum of money not stated]; from Oliver Mathews, yeoman and Elizabeth his wife, to Edmund Palmer, of, (1) Two fields called 'Layfield' and 'Withyfield' in Cornestend near Slibberslade in Berkswell, at the upper end of two fields purchased by Edmund Palmer of Coventry, gent. from Oliver and Elizabeth Mathews. (2) A small field, adjoining the abovementioned property, next to the road to Four Oakes. The mortgage is to be repaid by 21 Jan next. Attorneys, Leonard Radford and Thomas Reeves. A note that Mark Pearman has the original in his possession.

FILE - A copy of PA 47/43/13. - ref. PA 47/43/14 - date: [c 1800 - 1810] [from Scope and Content] The important dates and names of legatees are underlined in red ink, the relationships of the legatees to the testator are written in red ink in the margin. The name 'Pearman' is written on the front cover of the will.

FILE [no title] - ref. PA 47/43/15 - date: [Undated 1809] 12 July 1649 [from Scope and Content] Summons from Jonas Bull, steward of the manor of Berkswell, to the reeve of the manor to: give notice of a court baron of Edward Marrow to be held at 10 a.m. 18 July 1649, to summon a jury to do service and to request Elizabeth Palmer of Warwick, widow, to defend her title to property claimed, by John Miles, as by right of inheritance. Marginal note by Mark Pearman, re the original document being 'in his possession'.

FILE - Copy of 5 June 1660. - ref. PA 47/43/20 - date: [Undated] 1809 [from Scope and Content] Attested copy of an assignment to execute a conveyance (bargain and sale with ffeoffment] to make a tenant to the praecipe, to suffer a common recovery with double voucher; from Edmund Palmer of Berkswell, Warws., Esq. and Anne Palmer to Martyn Holbeche of Meriden, Warws., gent, (tenant to the praecipe) and William Palmer of Warws., gent (demandent) of (1) A house called 'Shamolls' in Birling and Snodland, Kent, with outbuildings, gardens etc. (2) Fields and pasture, 28 acres in area in Birling and Snodland, Kent, re a writ of Entre sur Disseisson en le post in the Court of Common Pleas by William Parker and Martin Holbeach of, A house, garden, 18 acres of arable land, 4 acres of meadow, 8 acres of common and pasture land in Birling and Snodland, it is lawful for Anne Palmer without the consent of the parties to revoke previous deeds affecting the estate. Note by Mark Pearman that he has an attested copy of the deed. [See PA 47/9/1]

FILE - Copy of 4 May 1680. - ref. PA 47/44/2 - date: [Undated] 1808

[from Scope and Content] Release of right for £8, from Richard Howes of Daventry, Northants, gent. to Edmund Palmer, Esq. and Anne his wife, executrix of the will of Charles Colt, gent. deceased of, (1) Lands in Cambridge and Barnwell, Cambridgeshire, re 47/43/18. (2) All legacies and remainders of legacies due to Richard Howes and Mary his late wife, from Edmund Palmer and Anne Palmer, executor and executrix of the will of Charles Colt, re 47/43/18. Note by Mark Pearman, that he has the original release in his possession.

FILE - Copy of 14 Aug 1689 - ref. PA 47/44/3 - date: [Undated] 1808

[from Scope and Content] Conveyance to [Marriage Settlement by lease and release (lease for a year missing)] for £250; from Edmund Palmer of Coventry, Esq., to William Gilbert of Culworth, Northants, Clerk, Thomas Burghe of Coventry, Esq., Charles Palmer, son and heir apparent of Edward Palmer and Anne Gilbert, da of William Gilbert, re the intended marriage of Charles Palmer to Anne Gilbert of, (1) A house in Little Park Street, Coventry. (2) A small field near Greyfryer Horse Poole in Coventry, this and the above property being previously owned by Edmund Palmer. (3) A house in Spon Street, Coventry, occupied by John Hully and Mary Bissell, spinster. (4) A house in Spon End, Coventry, occupied by Margery Harford, widow. (5) A barn in Spon Street, Coventry, now held by Widow Warnford and Joseph Ebourne. (6) A house in Spon End occupied by Robert Dullinon. (7) A stable and yard in Spon End, occupied Vademont Eyre. The above property is to be held to the use of William Gilbert and Thomas Burghe to the use of Edmund Palmer, until the marriage, then to the use of Charles Palmer for life and after his death to Anne Gilbert, with remainders to the use of William Gilbert and Thomas Burghe for 99 years, to support contingent remainders. Covenant re copyhold lands being settled on Anne Gilbert according to the custom of the Manor after her marriage, in lieu of dower. If there is no issue the property is to remain to the right heirs. Edmund Palmer is to surrender into the hands of the Lord of the fee of Berkswell, a house and garden occupied by [name not known] Woolfe, yeoman, and a small field to use of Edmund Palmer until his marriage. Note by Mark Pearman that he has the original deed.

FILE - Copy of 14 April 1691. - ref. PA 47/44/4 - date: [Undated] 1808

[from Scope and Content] Manor of Berkswell. Surrender for customary rights and services and a fine of 5d from Anne Palmer, widow of Edmund Palmer, to the use of Edward Palmer gent., the son of Anne Palmer, of, a cottage and field, occupied by Edward Marsh and Miles Cope and a

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Mark was enrolled as an apprentice as a "Gentleman" on January 1 1784 He was apprenticed to one Robert Fox

Mark was Samuel and Anna Maria's 8th child.

More About MARK PEARMAN:

Christening: 14 Mar 1769, Berkswell Church, Berkswell, Warwickshire

More About MARY COTTERILL:

Christening: 07 Sep 1766, Long Itchington, Warwickshire

Children of MARK PEARMAN and MARY COTTERILL are:

25.
  - i. ELIZA MARY ANNE<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN, b. Abt. 1797, Coventry, Warwickshire; d. Westfield House, Harbury, Warwickshire.
  - ii. SELINA PEARMAN, b. 26 Jun 1798, Coventry, Warwickshire.

More About SELINA PEARMAN:

Baptism (LDS): Holy Trinity Church, Coventry

26.
  - iii. EDWARD THOMAS PEARMAN, b. 01 Dec 1801, Coventry, Warwickshire; d. Coventry, Warwickshire.
  - iv. MARK PEARMAN, b. 22 Sep 1802, Coventry, Warwickshire; m. REBECCA CRANER MINSTER, 05 Sep 1831, St. Michael's Church, Coventry, Warwickshire; b. 1775, Coventry, Warwickshire.

Notes for MARK PEARMAN:

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

He was a Solicitor, and one time Sheriff of Coventry. Many of Mark's papers are archived.[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

He was a Solicitor, and one time Sheriff of Coventry. Many of Mark's papers are archived.. They are shown in full on my Home Page in Related files.

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

He was a Solicitor, and one time Sheriff of Coventry. Many of Mark's papers are archived.. They are shown in full on my Home Page in Related files.

More About MARK PEARMAN:

Christening: 22 Sep 1802, Holy Trinity Church, Coventry, Warwickshire

Notes for REBECCA CRANER MINSTER:

Rebecca and Lucy were widowed by 1851 and the other two sisters were unmarried. In 1851 they all lived together at 75, Warwick Row, of which Sarah was the head. They all lived off their own means and were quite comfortably off and they had a servant to help run their home.

- v. CHARLOTTE PEARMAN, b. 14 Jul 1804, Coventry, Warwickshire; d. Jul 1819, Southam, Warwickshire.

More About CHARLOTTE PEARMAN:

Burial: 17 Jul 1819, Southam, Warwickshire

**18.** JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> CHATTAWAY (*JANE<sup>7</sup> PEARMAN, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1776, and died 1823. He married CATHERINE GARNER 15 Nov 1804 in Hampton-in-Arden, Warwickshire.

More About JOSEPH CHATTAWAY:

Baptism: 06 Jan 1776, Hampton-in-Arden, Warwickshire

Burial: 23 Sep 1823, Hampton-in-Arden, Warwickshire

Children of JOSEPH CHATTAWAY and CATHERINE GARNER are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> CHATTAWAY, d. 1812.
- ii. WILLIAM CHATTAWAY, b. 1805, Hampton-in-Arden, Warwickshire; d. 1805.

More About WILLIAM CHATTAWAY:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1805

Burial: 06 Nov 1805

- iii. MARY CHATTAWAY, b. 1807; d. 1818.

More About MARY CHATTAWAY:

Baptism: 29 Dec 1807

Burial: 15 Jan 1818

- iv. JOSEPH CHATTAWAY, b. 19 Feb 1808; d. 03 Oct 1885; m. CHARLOTTE HOLMES, 05 May 1831, St. John's Church, Berkswell, Warwickshire.

Notes for JOSEPH CHATTAWAY:

Joseph and Charlotte had 12 children (Ken Wood info.)

- 27. v. THOMAS CHATTAWAY, b. 05 Feb 1810; d. 06 Apr 1878.
- vi. WILLIAM CHATTAWAY, b. 08 Oct 1812.
- vii. MARK CHATTAWAY, b. 01 Apr 1814, Hampton-in-Arden, Warwickshire; d. 15 Jun 1876; m. SARAH OWEN, 20 Oct 1846, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Notes for MARK CHATTAWAY:

Mark and Sarah had four children.

- viii. MARY ANNE CHATTAWAY, b. 18 May 1819.
- ix. HENRY CHATTAWAY, b. 1822; d. 1823.

More About HENRY CHATTAWAY:

Burial: 01 Jan 1823

- x. RICHARD YOUNG CHATTAWAY, b. 1822.

More About RICHARD YOUNG CHATTAWAY:

Baptism: 26 Jul 1822

**19.** WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> PEARMAN (*WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*)

was born 02 Jun 1763 in Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire, and died Feb 1816. He married ANN TAYLOR 06 Jan 1780 in Coughton, Warwickshire. She died in Coughton, Warwickshire.

Notes for WILLIAM PEARMAN:

Notes for WILLIAM PEARMAN:

Head: PEARMAN, William Neighbors 337740

Name	Relationship	Mar	Age	Sex	Occupation	Birthplace
William PEARMAN	Head	M	62	M	Butcher	Coughton-WAR
Ann PEARMAN	Wife	M	58	F	Butchers Wife	Rouschurch-WOR
Ann PEARMAN	Daur	U	20	F	Butchers Dau	Feckenham-WOR
Richard HUGHES	Serv	U	22	M	(B)	Harvington-WOR
Julia HILL	Serv	U	16	F	(B)	Feckenham-WOR

Address: ---, Alcester

Census Place: Feckenham Alcester, Warwickshire

PRO Reference: HO/107/2075 Folio: 454 Page: 15 FHL Film: 0087344

FILE - Deed - ref. DR5/1011 - date: 25 August 1808

\\_ [from Scope and Content] Lease for 7 years from Sir John Throckmorton of Coughton, bart. to William Pearman of Coughton, husbandman of property [as in 1010.] called Coughton Lodge Farm, of c. 227 acres. [VernonandBatchelor.GED]

More About WILLIAM PEARMAN:

Burial: 06 Feb 1816, St Peter's, Coughton, Warwickshire

Children of WILLIAM PEARMAN and ANN TAYLOR are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN, b. 24 Jul 1781, Coughton, Warwickshire.
28. ii. JOSEPH PEARMAN, b. 24 Feb 1783, Coughton, Warwickshire.
29. iii. JOHN PEARMAN, b. 14 Mar 1785.
- iv. JANE PEARMAN, b. 25 Apr 1787; m. GEORGE PERKS, 16 Sep 1813, Coughton, Warwickshire; b. 1789, Alcester, Warwickshire.

More About GEORGE PERKS:

Christening: 20 Mar 1789, Alcester, Warwickshire

30. v. WILLIAM PEARMAN, b. 11 Jun 1789, Coughton, Warwickshire.
- vi. SAMUEL PEARMAN, b. 1792.

More About SAMUEL PEARMAN:

Baptism: 27 Nov 1793, St. Peter's, Coughton, Warwickshire

31. vii. AMBROSE PEARMAN, b. 26 Oct 1798, Coughton, Warwickshire; d. 31 May 1869, Cakehole, Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire.
- viii. AMBROSE PEARMAN, b. 26 Oct 1798, Coughton, Warwickshire; d. 31 May 1869, Cakehole, Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire; m. ANN BAKER, 05 May 1826, Barston, Warwickshire; b. 12 Jul 1799, Knowle, Warwickshire.; d. Jun 1861, Chaddesley Corbett, Warwickshire.

Notes for AMBROSE PEARMAN:

Ambrose was a farmer. He was born in Warwickshire, but moved to Cakebowl (In the Parish of Chaddesley Corbett), Worcestershire when he married Ann Baker.

England and Wales 1841 Census Returns

Household ref. 01A PRO ref. Folio: Page

County: WOR. Address: Cakebowl Parish or Dist.Chaddesley City Town or Village

Enumeration District:

Full Name: Age: Trade Born same County:

Ambrose PEARMAN 40 Farmer No

Ann PEARMAN 40 wife No

Ann PEARMAN 12 dau Yes

Ambrose B. PEARMAN 10 Yes  
 Thomas PEARMAN 7 Yes  
 John PEARMAN 5 Yes  
 Sarah APPLEBY 50 Female Servant Yes  
 William NEWMAN 23 Male Servant No  
 Richard PULLY 15 Male Servant Yes

1851 Census Returns

Household ref:03F PRO Reference:  
 County: WAR Address: Lower Chaddesley Village Village: Chaddesley

Full Name	Relation to head	Condition	Age	Occupation	Where born
Ambrose PEARMAN	H	M	52	Farmer	Coughton
Ann PEARMAN	W	M	54	Knowle	
Ann PEARMAN	Daur.	U	22	Feckenham	
Ambrose B. PEARMAN	Son	U	20	Assistant Farmer	Feckenham
John PEARMAN	Son	U	14	Chaddesley	
Ann KITE	Servant	U	18	Evesham	
Thomas NETFORD	Servant	U	16	White Ladies, Aston	

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Ambrose was a farmer. He was born in Warwickshire, but moved to Cakebowl (In the Parish of Chaddesley Corbett), Worcestershire when he married Ann Baker.

England and Wales 1841 Census Returns

Household ref. 01A PRO ref. Folio: Page  
 County: WOR. Address: Cakebowl Parish or Dist.Chaddesley City Town or Village

Enumeration District:

Full Name:	Age:	Trade	Born same County:
Ambrose PEARMAN	40	Farmer	No
Ann PEARMAN	40 wife		No
Ann PEARMAN	12 dau	Yes	
Ambrose B. PEARMAN	10	Yes	
Thomas PEARMAN	7	Yes	
John PEARMAN	5	Yes	
Sarah APPLEBY	50	Female Servant	Yes
William NEWMAN	23	Male Servant	No
Richard PULLY	15	Male Servant	Yes

1851 Census Returns

Household ref:03F PRO Reference:  
 County: WAR Address: Lower Chaddesley Village Village: Chaddesley

Full Name	Relation to head	Condition	Age	Occupation	Where born
Ambrose PEARMAN	H	M	52	Farmer	Coughton
Ann PEARMAN	W	M	54	Knowle	
Ann PEARMAN	Daur.	U	22	Feckenham	
Ambrose B. PEARMAN	Son	U	20	Assistant Farmer	Feckenham
John PEARMAN	Son	U	14	Chaddesley	
Ann KITE	Servant	U	18	Evesham	
Thomas NETFORD	Servant	U	16	White Ladies, Aston	

More About AMBROSE PEARMAN:

Burial: 04 Jun 1869, St. Cassian, Cakehole, Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire

- ix. AMBROSE PEARMAN, b. 26 Oct 1798, Coughton, Warwickshire; d. 31 May 1869, Cakebole, Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire; m. ANN BAKER, 05 May 1826, Barston, Warwickshire; b. 12 Jul 1799, Knowle, Warwickshire.; d. Jun 1861, Chaddesley Corbett, Warwickshire.

Notes for AMBROSE PEARMAN:

Ambrose was a farmer. He was born in Warwickshire, but moved to Cakebowl (In the Parish of Chaddesley Corbett), Worcestershire when he married Ann Baker.

England and Wales 1841 Census Returns

Household ref. 01A PRO ref. Folio: Page

County: WOR. Address: Cakebowl Parish or Dist. Chaddesley City Town or Village

Enumeration District:

Full Name: Age: Trade Born same County:

Ambrose PEARMAN 40 Farmer No

Ann PEARMAN 40 wife No

Ann PEARMAN 12 dau Yes

Ambrose B. PEARMAN 10 Yes

Thomas PEARMAN 7 Yes

John PEARMAN 5 Yes

Sarah APPLEBY 50 Female Servant Yes

William NEWMAN 23 Male Servant No

Richard PULLY 15 Male Servant Yes

1851 Census Returns

Household ref:03F PRO Reference:

County: WAR Address: Lower Chaddesley Village Village: Chaddesley

Full Name	Relation to head	Condition	Age	Occupation	Where born
Ambrose PEARMAN	H	M	52	Farmer	Coughton
Ann PEARMAN	W	M	54	Knowle	
Ann PEARMAN	Daur.	U	22	Feckenham	
Ambrose B. PEARMAN	Son	U	20	Assistant Farmer	Feckenham
John PEARMAN	Son	U	14	Chaddesley	

Ann KITE          Servant    U     18          Evesham

Thomas NETFORD    Servant    U     16          White Ladies, Aston  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Ambrose was a farmer. He was born in Warwickshire, but moved to Cakebowl (In the Parish of Chaddesley Corbett), Worcestershire when he married Ann Baker.

England and Wales          1841 Census Returns

Household ref. 01A    PRO ref.          Folio: Page

County: WOR.          Address: Cakebowl          Parish or Dist.Chaddesley          City Town or Village

Enumeration District:

Full Name:          Age:                  Trade    Born same County:

Ambrose PEARMAN          40          Farmer    No

Ann PEARMAN          40 wife                          No

Ann PEARMAN          12 dau Yes

Ambrose B. PEARMAN 10                  Yes

Thomas PEARMAN          7                  Yes

John PEARMAN          5                  Yes

Sarah APPLEBY          50          Female Servant    Yes

William NEWMAN          23          Male Servant    No

Richard PULLY          15          Male Servant    Yes

1851 Census Returns

Household ref:03F          PRO Reference:  
County: WAR          Address: Lower Chaddesley Village          Village: Chaddesley

Full Name Relation to head    Condition    Age    Occupation    Where born

Ambrose PEARMAN          H    M          52    Farmer    Coughton

Ann PEARMAN          W    M          54          Knowle

Ann PEARMAN          Daur.    U          22          Feckenham

Ambrose B. PEARMAN Son    U          20    Assistant Farmer    Feckenham

John PEARMAN          Son    U          14          Chaddesley

Ann KITE          Servant    U          18          Evesham

Thomas NETFORD    Servant    U          16          White Ladies, Aston

More About AMBROSE PEARMAN:

Burial: 04 Jun 1869, St. Cassian, Cakehole, Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire

x. THOMAS PEARMAN, b. 1803.

**20.** THOMAS<sup>8</sup> PEARMAN (*WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *RYCHARD*<sup>4</sup> *PERMON*, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PERMAN*) was born 29 Dec 1765 in Arley Warwickshire. He married (1) SARAH BIDDLE 01 Nov 1787 in Holy Trinity church Coventry, daughter of SAMUEL BIDDLE and MARY FERNALL. She was born 1771 in Stonehouse, Gloucestershire, and died Oct 1833 in Coventry, Warwickshire. He married (2) SARAH BIDDLE 01 Nov 1787 in Holy Trinity church Coventry, daughter of SAMUEL BIDDLE and MARY. She was born 1766, and died Oct 1833 in Coventry, Warwickshire.

Notes for THOMAS PEARMAN:

Thomas was enrolled on December 30 1785 as an apprentice to one Joseph Ford as a carpenter and joiner  
[My Butler and Pearman ancestors.FTW]

More About SARAH BIDDLE:

Burial: 17 Oct 1833, Holy Trinity Church, Coventry, Warwickshire

More About SARAH BIDDLE:

Burial: 17 Oct 1833, Holy Trinity Church, Coventry, Warwickshire

Children of THOMAS PEARMAN and SARAH BIDDLE are:

32. i. JOSIAH<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN, b. 09 Jan 1795, Coventry, Warwickshire; d. 1828, Coventry.
- ii. AMBROSE PEARMAN, b. Abt. 1804, Coventry, Warwickshire; d. 26 Apr 1868, Coventry, Warwickshire;  
m. HANNAH CHAMBERS, 01 Feb 1825, Holy Trinity Church, Coventry; b. 1804, Corely, Warwickshire.

Notes for AMBROSE PEARMAN:

Ambrose and Hannah lived with their three children in Swanswell in 1841. He was a ribbon weaver by trade.

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

In 1861 they lived in North Street, Stoke, Coventry, Warwickshire

More About AMBROSE PEARMAN:

Burial: 29 Apr 1868, Stoke, St. Michael's, Coventry, Warwickshire

Christening: 20 Jan 1804, Holy Trinity church, Coventry, Warwickshire

Marriage Notes for AMBROSE PEARMAN and HANNAH CHAMBERS:

Ambrose, Hannah and their two elder sons were all ribbon weavers (hand-loom). When he was 12 years old, David was a silk winder. They lived in Gosford Street, in Holy Trinity Ward in 1851

- iii. AMBROSE PEARMAN, b. Abt. 1804, Coventry, Warwickshire; d. 26 Apr 1868, Coventry, Warwickshire;  
m. HANNAH CHAMBERS, 01 Feb 1825, Holy Trinity Church, Coventry; b. 1804, Corely, Warwickshire.

Notes for AMBROSE PEARMAN:

Ambrose and Hannah lived with their three children in Swanswell in 1841. He was a ribbon weaver by trade.

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

In 1861 they lived in North Street, Stoke, Coventry, Warwickshire

More About AMBROSE PEARMAN:

Burial: 29 Apr 1868, Stoke, St. Michael's, Coventry, Warwickshire

Christening: 20 Jan 1804, Holy Trinity church, Coventry, Warwickshire

Marriage Notes for AMBROSE PEARMAN and HANNAH CHAMBERS:

Ambrose, Hannah and their two elder sons were all ribbon weavers (hand-loom). When he was 12 years old, David was a silk winder. They lived in Gosford Street, in Holy Trinity Ward in 1851

Children of THOMAS PEARMAN and SARAH BIDDLE are:

33. iv. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN, b. 15 May 1789, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- v. SARAH PEARMAN, b. 31 Aug 1791, Coventry, Warwickshire; d. 31 Aug 1791, Coventry, Warwickshire.
34. vi. SAMUEL PEARMAN, b. 02 Feb 1793, Coventry, Warwickshire; d. Jun 1836.
- vii. FRANCES PEARMAN, b. Abt. 1796, Coventry, Warwickshire.

More About FRANCES PEARMAN:

Christening: 02 Dec 1796, Holy Trinity church, Coventry, Warwickshire

35. viii. THOMAS PEARMAN, b. 11 Mar 1799, Coventry, Warwickshire.

- ix. JANE PEARMAN, b. 03 Mar 1802, Coventry, Warwickshire; m. WILLIAM WALKER, 06 Oct 1823, St. John's church, Fleet St., Coventry; b. 1801, Coventry, Warwickshire.

More About WILLIAM WALKER:

Christening: 27 Apr 1801, St. Michael's Church, Coventry, Warwickshire

36. x. AMBROSE PEARMAN, b. Abt. 1804, Coventry, Warks.; d. 26 Apr 1868, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- xi. JAMES PEARMAN, b. 1807, Coventry, Warwickshire.

37. xii. SARAH ANN PEARMAN, b. 06 Sep 1808, Coventry, Warwickshire.

**21.** JOSIAH<sup>8</sup> PEARMAN (*WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 25 Apr 1773 in Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire, and died 12 Apr 1828 in Chessetts Wood, Knowle Warwickshire. He married HANNAH BRITTAIN 28 May 1805 in St. John the Baptist, Berkswell, Warwickshire. She was born 1771, and died 23 Jan 1844 in Chessetts Wood, Knowle Warwickshire.

Children of JOSIAH PEARMAN and HANNAH BRITTAIN are:

- i. JOSIAH<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN, b. Abt. 1801, Berkswell , Warwickshire; d. 1801, Berkswell , Warwickshire.

Notes for JOSIAH PEARMAN:

Josiah was Hannah's illegitimate child died December 6 1801 (Nick Wood)

38. ii. LUKE PEARMAN, b. 1806, Berkswell , Warwickshire; d. 1859, Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire.  
iii. MARY ANN PEARMAN, b. 1808, Berkswell , Warwickshire.

More About MARY ANN PEARMAN:

Christening: 05 Jun 1808, Mancetter, Warwickshire

39. iv. JANE PEARMAN, b. 30 Dec 1809, Berkswell , Warwickshire.  
v. CHRISTIANA PEARMAN, b. 09 Dec 1811, Berkswell , Warwickshire.  
vi. ELIZA PEARMAN, b. 09 Jan 1814, Berkswell , Warwickshire; m. JOHN SHILTON, 03 Mar 1829, Holy Trinity church, Coventry, Warwickshire.

More About ELIZA PEARMAN:

Christening: 09 Jan 1814, St. John's Church, Berkswell, Warwickshire

**22.** AMBROSE<sup>8</sup> PEARMAN (*WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 07 May 1775 in Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire. He married (1) ANN FREEMAN 22 Jan 1798 in Mancetter Warwickshire. She was born in Mancetter, Warwickshire. He married (2) MARY FORD 12 Oct 1815 in Mancetter, Warwickshire.

Children of AMBROSE PEARMAN and ANN FREEMAN are:

40. i. AMBROSE<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN, b. Mancetter, Warwickshire.  
41. ii. AMBROSE PEARMAN, b. Mancetter, Warwickshire.  
42. iii. AMBROSE PEARMAN, b. Mancetter, Warwickshire.  
iv. WILLIAM CATTLE PEARMAN, b. 16 Dec 1798, Mancetter, Warwickshire.  
v. JOHN PEARMAN, b. 12 Jul 1801, Mancetter, Warwickshire.  
43. vi. THOMAS PEARMAN, b. Abt. 1805, Mancetter, Warwickshire.  
vii. THOMAS PEARMAN, b. Abt. 1805, Mancetter, Warwickshire; m. SARAH KELSEY, 05 Oct 1829, Mancetter, Warwickshire; b. 1806, Mancetter, Warwickshire.

Notes for THOMAS PEARMAN:

Thomas was a cattle dealer, and their eldest son was an apprentice painter. They had 1 house servant, Eliza JOHNSON, a 21 year old girl who was born in Mancetter, Warwickshire-----Census records of 1851

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

More About THOMAS PEARMAN:

Christening: 03 Apr 1805, Mancetter, Warwickshire

More About SARAH KELSEY:

Christening: 11 Aug 1806, Mancetter, Warwickshire

- viii. THOMAS PEARMAN, b. Abt. 1805, Mancetter, Warwickshire; m. SARAH KELSEY, 05 Oct 1829, Mancetter, Warwickshire; b. 1806, Mancetter, Warwickshire.

Notes for THOMAS PEARMAN:

Thomas was a cattle dealer, and their eldest son was an apprentice painter. They had 1 house servant, Eliza JOHNSON, a 21 year old girl who was born in Mancetter, Warwickshire-----Census records of 1851

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

More About THOMAS PEARMAN:

Christening: 03 Apr 1805, Mancetter, Warwickshire

More About SARAH KELSEY:

Christening: 11 Aug 1806, Mancetter, Warwickshire

- ix. SARAH PEARMAN, b. 27 Oct 1805, Mancetter, Warwickshire; d. Nov 1813, Mancetter, Warwickshire.

More About SARAH PEARMAN:

Burial: 15 Nov 1813, Mancetter, Warwickshire

- x. MARY ANN PEARMAN, b. 1807, Berkswell, Warwickshire; m. JAMES LUKE, 26 Mar 1826, St. Phillips Church, Birmingham, Warwickshire; b. 19 Mar 1796, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

More About MARY ANN PEARMAN:

Christening: 12 Oct 1807, St. John's Church, Berkswell, Warwickshire

More About JAMES LUKE:

Christening: 30 Oct 1796, Paradise St., Paradise Meeting-Protestant dissembirminghamitarian, Birmingham, Warwickshire

- xi. HANNAH PEARMAN, b. 23 Sep 1810, Mancetter, Warwickshire.  
xii. SAMUEL PEARMAN, b. 1819, Mancetter, Warwickshire.

Children of AMBROSE PEARMAN and MARY FORD are:

- xiii. THOMAS<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN, b. 28 Apr 1822.  
xiv. CHARLES PEARMAN, b. 28 Apr 1822; d. 15 Apr 1829.  
xv. HELLENOR PEARMAN, b. 21 Aug 1824.

**23.** ANN<sup>8</sup> PEARMAN (*WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 04 May 1777. She married JOHN HIGGS 23 Jan 1798 in St. Martin's Church, Birmingham, Warwickshire. He was born 1775 in Warwick, Warwickshire.

Children of ANN PEARMAN and JOHN HIGGS are:

- i. ROBERT<sup>9</sup> HIGGS, b. 1797, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

More About ROBERT HIGGS:

Christening: 11 Sep 1797, St. Martins church, Birmingham, Warwickshire

- ii. JOSEPH HIGGS, b. 1802, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

More About JOSEPH HIGGS:

Christening: 02 Aug 1802, St. Martins church, Birmingham, Warwickshire

- iii. MARY ANN HIGGS, b. 1802, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

More About MARY ANN HIGGS:

Christening: 02 Aug 1802, St. Martins church, Birmingham, Warwickshire

- iv. HENRY HIGGS, b. 1803, Birmingham, Warwickshire; d. 1803.

More About HENRY HIGGS:

Baptism: Mar 1803, St. Martins church, Birmingham, Warwickshire

44. v. ELIZA HIGGS, b. 10 Jun 1808, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

**24.** JOHN BURTON<sup>8</sup> PEARMAN (*WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 19 Aug 1781 in Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire, and died 19 Feb 1846 in Packwood, Warwickshire. He married ANN GREENWAY 25 Feb 1811 in St. John the Baptist, Berkswell, Warwickshire, daughter of THOMAS GREENWAY. She was born 1775 in Solihull, Warwickshire, and died Jan 1859 in Packwood, Warwickshire.

Notes for JOHN BURTON PEARMAN:

John Buxton Pearman as listed in the I.G.I is more likely to be John Burton Pearman of Packwood. His mother was Sarah Burton and often sons were given their mother's maiden name as a middle name. [VernonandBatchelor.GED]

John Buxton Pearman as listed in the I.G.I is more likely to be John Burton Pearman of Packwood. His mother was Sarah Burton and often sons were given their mother's maiden name as a middle name.

More About JOHN BURTON PEARMAN:

Burial: 24 Feb 1846, St. John the Baptist church, Berkswell, Warwickshire

More About ANN GREENWAY:

Burial: Packwood., Warwickshire

Christening: 27 Dec 1775, Solihull, Warwickshire

Children of JOHN PEARMAN and ANN GREENWAY are:

- i. ANN<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN, b. 1813, Packwood, Warwickshire; d. 15 Aug 1840.
- ii. JOSEPH PEARMAN, b. 1815, Packwood, Warwickshire; d. Tardibigg, Worcestershire; m. (1) SARAH; m. (2) SARAH.

Notes for JOSEPH PEARMAN:

Joseph was a farmer of 144 acres. He lived with his wife, two children and 5 servants at Warren Farm, Wroxall, Warwickshire (1851 census) He was widowed and married Sarah. Their son Frederick was baptised when he was 4 years old, on June 11 1867.

Joseph PEARMAN	Head	M	30	M	Farmer Of 144 Acres	Packwood-War
Elizabeth PEARMAN	Wife	M	29	F	---	Rowington-War
Luke PEARMAN	Son	-	2	M	---	Wroxhall-War
John PEARMAN	Son	-	1	M	---	Wroxhall-War
John OLIVER	Serv	U	24	M	Wagoner	Packwood-War
Charles LEE	Serv	U	22	M	Farm Serv	Stoneleigh-War
William ARNOLD	Serv	-	16	M	Errand Boy	----Ire
Ann WHEELER	Serv	U	21	F	House Serv	Beausall-War
Ann BLACKFORD	Serv	-	14	F	House Serv	Knowle-War

Address: Warren Farm, Warwickshire  
Census Place: Wroxhall Warwickshire, Warwickshire  
PRO Reference: HO/107/2072 Folio: 6 Page: 4 FHL Film: 0087336

More About JOSEPH PEARMAN:

Christening: 12 Mar 1815, Packwood, Warwickshire

- iii. ELIZABETH PEARMAN, b. Abt. 1816, Packwood, Warwickshire.
45. iv. EDWIN PEARMAN, b. 1821, Packwood, Solihull, Warwickshire.
46. v. JOSEPH PEARMAN, b. 1821, Packwood, Warwickshire; d. Tardibigg, Worcestershire.

#### Generation No. 9

**25.** ELIZA MARY ANNE<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN (*MARK*<sup>8</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *RYCHARD*<sup>4</sup> *PERMON*, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PERMAN*) was born Abt. 1797 in Coventry, Warwickshire, and died in Westfield House, Harbury, Warwickshire. He married (1) MARY. He married (2) JOHN HEATH, son of ELIZABETH BROWN. He was born 30 Jun 1791 in Westfield House, Harbury, Warwickshire.

More About ELIZA MARY ANNE PEARMAN:

Christening: 17 Jan 1797, Holy Trinity Church, Coventry, Warwickshire

Notes for JOHN HEATH:

Head: HEATH, John	Neighbors	344321				
Name	Relationship	Mar	Age	Sex	Occupation	Birthplace
John HEATH	Head	M	60	M	Farmer of 240 Acres Emp 6 Lab	Harbury-WAR
Eliza Mary Ann HEATH	Wife	M	54	F	Farmer Wife	Coventry-WAR
Helen HEATH	Daur	U	24	F	Farmer Dau	Harbury-WAR
John Thomas HEATH	Son	U	23	M	Farmer Son	Harbury-WAR
Mary Pearman HEATH	Daur	U	22	F	Farmer Dau	Harbury-WAR
Eliza HEATH	Daur	U	21	F	Farmer Dau	Harbury-WAR
Samuel HEATH	Son	-	16	M	Farmer Son	Harbury-WAR
Mark Pearman HEATH	Son	-	14	M	Scholar	Harbury-WAR
Catherine HEATH	Daur	-	12	F	Scholar	Harbury-WAR
Mark PEARMAN	Vist	U	48	M	Annuitant	Coventry-WAR
Charlotte ROBERTS	Serv	U	17	F	House Servant	----NTT
Martha GREENWAY	Serv	U	25	F	House Servant	Butlers Marston-WAR
James PAYNE	Serv	U	20	M	Farmers Labourer	Blackthorn-OXF
John GODDARD	Serv	U	19	M	Farmers Labourer	Wellsbourne-WAR

Address: West Field House, Harbury  
Census Place: Harbury Southam, Warwickshire  
PRO Reference: HO/107/2077 Folio: 88 Page: 24 FHL Film: 0087346

1851 Census  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Head: HEATH, John Neighbors 344321  
Name Relationship Mar Age Sex Occupation Birthplace  
John HEATH Head M 60 M Farmer of 240 Acres Emp 6 Lab Harbury-WAR  
Eliza Mary Ann HEATH Wife M 54 F Farmer Wife Coventry-WAR  
Helen HEATH Daur U 24 F Farmer Dau Harbury-WAR  
John Thomas HEATH Son U 23 M Farmer Son Harbury-WAR  
Mary Pearman HEATH Daur U 22 F Farmer Dau Harbury-WAR  
Eliza HEATH Daur U 21 F Farmer Dau Harbury-WAR  
Samuel HEATH Son - 16 M Farmer Son Harbury-WAR  
Mark Pearman HEATH Son - 14 M Scholar Harbury-WAR  
Catherine HEATH Daur - 12 F Scholar Harbury-WAR  
Mark PEARMAN Vist U 48 M Annuitant Coventry-WAR  
Charlotte ROBERTS Serv U 17 F House Servant ----NTT  
Martha GREENWAY Serv U 25 F House Servant Butlers Marston-WAR  
James PAYNE Serv U 20 M Farmers Labourer Blackthorn-OXF  
John GODDARD Serv U 19 M Farmers Labourer Wellsbourne-WAR

Address: West Field House, Harbury  
Census Place: Harbury Southam, Warwickshire  
PRO Reference: HO/107/2077 Folio: 88 Page: 24 FHL Film: 0087346

1851 Census

Children of ELIZA PEARMAN and JOHN HEATH are:

- i. HELEN<sup>10</sup> HEATH, b. 1827, Westfield House, Harbury, Warwickshire.
- ii. JOHN THOMAS HEATH, b. 1828, Westfield House, Harbury, Warwickshire.

Notes for JOHN THOMAS HEATH:

John Thomas was a farmer in Harbury and his single sister, Mary Pearman Heath lived with him and kept house. When he retired, they moved to Claremont Road in Leamington, and had a housekeeper and a cook, so they were quite well to do.

- iii. MARY PEARMAN HEATH, b. 1829, Westfield House, Harbury, Warwickshire.
- iv. ELIZA HEATH, b. 1830, Westfield House, Harbury, Warwickshire.

Notes for ELIZA HEATH:

Eliza was single in the 1891 British census and lived on her own means in Glascote, Tamworth with a servant.

47. v. SAMUEL HEATH, b. 1835, Westfield House, Harbury, Warwickshire.
- vi. MARK PEARMAN HEATH, b. 1837, Westfield House, Harbury, Warwickshire; m. (1) ANN; m. (2) ANN.

Marriage Notes for MARK HEATH and ANN:

Mark and his wife lived in Cheshire 1861 British census.

Marriage Notes for MARK HEATH and ANN:

Mark and his wife lived in Cheshire 1861 British census.

- vii. CATHERINE HEATH, b. 1839, Westfield House, Harbury, Warwickshire.

Notes for CATHERINE HEATH:

Catherine was also unmarried and lived in Glascote, Tamworth in 1881.

**26.** EDWARD THOMAS<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN (*MARK<sup>8</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 01 Dec 1801 in Coventry, Warwickshire, and died in Coventry, Warwickshire. He married (1) CAROLINE WOOD 01 May 1824 in Holy Trinity Church, Coventry. She was born 1804 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, and died in Coventry, Warwickshire. He married (2) CAROLINE WOOD 01 May 1824 in Holy Trinity Church, Coventry. She was born 1804 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, and died in Coventry, Warwickshire.

Notes for EDWARD THOMAS PEARMAN:  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Edward was a solicitor, who lived in Priory Row, Coventry, in the ward of Holy Trinity

FILE - Draft conveyance by release of a messuage and appurtenances enclosed with stone walls on the site of the dissolved priory and the passage from the said messuage to St. Michael's Churchyard, from Harry and Elizabeth Watts and others to Mark Pearman and his trustees, with an assignment of two terms to attend the inheritance - ref. CR 1286/1 - date: 1795

FILE - Draft conveyance by lease and release of the property as described in no. 1 from Mark Pearman and his trustee to Edward T. Pearman and his trustee - ref. CR 1286/2 - date: 1826

Napton-on-the-Hill

Swinford, Leics

FILE - Articles of clerkship by which Edward Thomas Pearman was articulated to his father, Mark Pearman, attorney at law and solicitor of Coventry - ref. CR 1286/6 - date: 1817

#### FAMILY AND ESTATE PAPERS

FILE - Draft conveyance by lease and release of a messuage, barn, stable, garden and closes of 16 acres from Wm. Wood of Coventry to the use of his daughter, Caroline Wood, until her marriage with Edward T. Pearman and thenceforth to her and her heirs - ref. CR 1286/3 - date: 1824

FILE - Draft conveyance by lease and release of the property as described in no. 1 from Mark Pearman and his trustee to Edward T. Pearman and his trustee - ref. CR 1286/2 - date: 1826

FILE - Draft post-nuptial settlement of a messuage with fields called Calves Close, Shawell Leys, Manley Stone, First, Second, Third and Fourth Rye Hill, First Meadow, Second Meadow, Top Close and the Road, containing 81 acres and 6 perches, on the marriage of Edward Thomas Pearman and Caroline his wife, daughter of William Wood - ref. CR 1286/4 - date: 1826

This was the property at No. 10, Priory Row.

FILE - Draft letter from E[dward] T. P[earman] to Messrs. Hume and Smith about the money due to Pearman's father on his mortgage from Mr. Bird, dated at Coventry, 16th June - ref. CR 1286/15 - date: 1834

FILE - Memoranda of agreements to lease garden ground from Edward T. Pearman to Joseph Palmer, Henry Harris, Elizabeth Watkin, James Flint and Richard French - ref. CR 1286/5 - date: 1859

Taken from the 1851 British Census:-

Name	Relationship	Mar	Age	Sex	Occupation	Birthplace
Head: PEARMAN, Edward Thomas					Neighbors	310830
Edward Thomas PEARMAN	Head	M	50	M	Solicitor	Coventry-War
Caroline PEARMAN	Wife	M	46	F	---	Bromsgrove-Wor
Caroline PEARMAN	Daur	U	22	F	---	Coventry-War
Edward W. PEARMAN	Son	U	19	M	---	Coventry-War
Helena A. PEARMAN	Daur	U	17	F	---	Coventry-War
Emma GEBBS	Serv	U	20	F	General Servant	Birmingham-War

Address: Priory Row, Coventry 400  
Census Place: Coventry Holy Trinity Coventry 400, Warwickshire  
PRO Reference: HO/107/2068 Folio: 252 Page: 2 FHL Film: 0087332

More About CAROLINE WOOD:

Baptism: 04 Jul 1804, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire

More About CAROLINE WOOD:

Baptism: 04 Jul 1804, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire

Children of EDWARD PEARMAN and CAROLINE WOOD are:

- i. CAROLINE<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, b. 1829.

More About CAROLINE PEARMAN:

Christening: 26 Jan 1828, Holy Trinity Church, Coventry, Warwickshire

- ii. EDWARD WOOD PEARMAN, b. 19 Aug 1831; d. Sep 1868, Coventry, Warwickshire.

Notes for EDWARD WOOD PEARMAN:

Edward Wood Pearman was a solicitor in Coventry, Warks.

- iii. HELENA AUGUSTA PEARMAN, b. 23 Apr 1834, Coventry, Warwickshire; d. 1906, Coventry, Warwickshire.

Notes for HELENA AUGUSTA PEARMAN:

Helena lived at 10, Priory Row, Coventry.

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Helena lived at 10, Priory Row, Coventry.

More About HELENA AUGUSTA PEARMAN:

Christening: 23 Apr 1834, Holy Trinity Church, Coventry, Warwickshire

**27.** THOMAS<sup>9</sup> CHATTAWAY (*JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JANE<sup>7</sup> PEARMAN, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 05 Feb 1810, and died 06 Apr 1878. He married ELIZABETH TABBERNER 18 Jun 1832 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

More About THOMAS CHATTAWAY:

Burial: 02 Jan 1812

Children of THOMAS CHATTAWAY and ELIZABETH TABBERNER are:

- i. MARK<sup>10</sup> CHATTAWAY, b. 1833; d. Abt. Jun 1876; m. EMMA DUGGINS, 05 Jul 1859, Westwood Church, Westwood Heath, Warwickshire.
48. ii. ELIZABETH CHATTAWAY, b. 06 Mar 1835; d. 22 Feb 1925.
- iii. THOMAS CHATTAWAY, b. 1836; d. 19 Jul 1861, Possibly.

More About THOMAS CHATTAWAY:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1836

- iv. SARAH CHATTAWAY, b. 18 Nov 1838; d. 08 Nov 1908; m. JOHN SPENCER, 27 Aug 1855, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Notes for JOHN SPENCER:

Sarah and John produced 9 children.

- v. HENRY CHATTAWAY, b. Aug 1841; d. 02 Dec 1841.
- vi. JOSEPH HENRY CHATTAWAY, b. 1842; d. Abt. 1905.

More About JOSEPH HENRY CHATTAWAY:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1842

- vii. DANIEL CHATTAWAY, b. 1845.

More About DANIEL CHATTAWAY:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1845

- viii. ANN CHATTAWAY, b. 1848; d. 06 Feb 1904.

More About ANN CHATTAWAY:

Baptism: 24 Dec 1848

**28.** JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN (*WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 24 Feb 1783 in Coughton, Warwickshire. He married MARY PONEY 05 Oct 1802 in St. Martin's, Birmingham, Warwickshire, daughter of WILLIAM PONEY and MARY HITCHENOR. She was born in Hadzor, Worcestershire.

Notes for JOSEPH PEARMAN:

FILE - Deed - ref. DR5/1010 - date: 10 August 1796

\\_ [from Scope and Content] Lease for 12 years from Sir John Throckmorton of Coughton Court, bart. to Joseph Pearman of Coughton, yeoman of a messuage and lands (described) called Coughton Lodge, of c. 227 acres.

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

FILE - Deed - ref. DR5/1010 - date: 10 August 1796

\\_ [from Scope and Content] Lease for 12 years from Sir John Throckmorton of Coughton Court, bart. to Joseph Pearman of Coughton, yeoman of a messuage and lands (described) called Coughton Lodge, of c. 227 acres.

Notes for MARY PONEY:

Mary was widowed by the time the 1851 Census was taken, as she lived with her daughter, Catherine

Children of JOSEPH PEARMAN and MARY PONEY are:

- i. ANN<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, b. 25 Dec 1810, Coughton, Warwickshire.
- ii. JOSEPH PEARMAN, b. 23 Aug 1812, Coughton, Warwickshire.
- iii. WILLIAM PEARMAN, b. 03 Oct 1813, Coughton, Warwickshire; d. Jul 1836, Coughton, Warwickshire.

More About WILLIAM PEARMAN:

Burial: 19 Jul 1836, St. Peter's, Coughton, Warwickshire

- iv. SARAH PEARMAN, b. 30 Jul 1815, Coughton, Warwickshire; d. Jul 1836.

Notes for SARAH PEARMAN:

Sarah died aged 21 years.

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Sarah died aged 21 years.

More About SARAH PEARMAN:

Burial: 20 Jul 1836, St Peter's, Coughton, Warwickshire

- v. MARY PEARMAN, b. 31 May 1819, Coughton, Warwickshire; m. GEORGE PONTON, 11 Nov 1833, St. Michael's, Coventry.
49. vi. JANE PEARMAN, b. 20 Jul 1819, Coughton, Warwickshire.
- vii. CATHERINE PEARMAN, b. 21 Sep 1822.
- viii. JOHN PEARMAN, b. 13 May 1824, Coughton, Warwickshire.

**29.** JOHN<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN (*WILLIAM*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *RYCHARD*<sup>4</sup> *PERMON*, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PERMAN*) was born 14 Mar 1785. He married SARAH BLAKEWAY 19 Apr 1832 in Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire, daughter of RICHARD BLAKEWAY and ANN PERRINS. She was born 1805 in Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire.

More About JOHN PEARMAN:

Christening: 14 Mar 1785, Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire

More About SARAH BLAKEWAY:

Christening: 21 Nov 1805, Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire

Children of JOHN PEARMAN and SARAH BLAKEWAY are:

- i. MARY<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, b. 1833, Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire.

More About MARY PEARMAN:

Christening: 03 Jul 1833, Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire

- ii. JOHN PEARMAN, b. 1839, Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire; m. (1) SARAH; m. (2) SARAH.

More About JOHN PEARMAN:

Christening: 20 Sep 1839, Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire

**30.** WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN (*WILLIAM*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *RYCHARD*<sup>4</sup> *PERMON*, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PERMAN*) was born 11 Jun 1789 in Coughton, Warwickshire. He married (1) ANN 1813 in Rousechurch, Worcestershire. She was born in Rousechurch, Worcestershire. He married (2) ANN 1813 in

Rousechurch, Worcestershire. She was born in Rousechurch, Worcestershire. He married (3) ANN 1813 in Rousechurch, Worcestershire. She was born in Rousechurch, Worcestershire. He married (4) ANN 1813 in Rousechurch, Worcestershire. She was born in Rousechurch, Worcestershire. He married (5) ANN 1813 in Rousechurch, Worcestershire. She was born in Rousechurch, Worcestershire. He married (6) ANN 1813 in Rousechurch, Worcestershire. She was born in Rousechurch, Worcestershire.

Notes for WILLIAM PEARMAN:

Notes for WILLIAM PEARMAN:

William was a butcher, with a shop in Feckenham, Alcester. Census 1851. His wife and daughter worked for him.

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Notes for WILLIAM PEARMAN:

William was a butcher, with a shop in Feckenham, Alcester. Census 1851. His wife and daughter worked for him.

Child of WILLIAM PEARMAN and ANN is:

- i. ANN<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, b. 1831, Feckenham, Worcestershire.

**31.** AMBROSE<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN (*WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 26 Oct 1798 in Coughton, Warwickshire, and died 31 May 1869 in Cakehole, Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire. He married ANN BAKER 05 May 1826 in Barston, Warwickshire. She was born 12 Jul 1799 in Knowle, Warwickshire., and died Jun 1861 in Chaddesley Corbett, Warwickshire.

Notes for AMBROSE PEARMAN:

Ambrose was a farmer. He was born in Warwickshire, but moved to Cakebowl (In the Parish of Chaddesley Corbett), Worcestershire when he married Ann Baker.

England and Wales            1841 Census Returns

Household ref. 01A    PRO ref.            Folio: Page

County: WOR.            Address: Cakebowl            Parish or Dist.Chaddesley            City Town or Village

Enumeration District:

Full Name:            Age:                    Trade    Born same County:

Ambrose PEARMAN            40            Farmer    No

Ann PEARMAN            40 wife                                    No

Ann PEARMAN            12 dau Yes

Ambrose B. PEARMAN 10                                    Yes

Thomas PEARMAN            7                                    Yes

John PEARMAN            5                                    Yes

Sarah APPLEBY            50            Female Servant    Yes

William NEWMAN            23            Male Servant    No

Richard PULLY            15            Male Servant    Yes

1851 Census Returns

Household ref:03F            PRO Reference:

County: WAR            Address: Lower Chaddesley Village            Village: Chaddesley

Full Name Relation to head    Condition    Age    Occupation    Where born

Ambrose PEARMAN	H	M	52	Farmer	Coughton
Ann PEARMAN	W	M	54	Knowle	
Ann PEARMAN	Daur.	U	22	Feckenham	
Ambrose B. PEARMAN	Son	U	20	Assistant Farmer	Feckenham
John PEARMAN	Son	U	14	Chaddesley	
Ann KITE	Servant	U	18	Evesham	
Thomas NETFORD	Servant	U	16	White Ladies, Aston	

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Ambrose was a farmer. He was born in Warwickshire, but moved to Cakebowl (In the Parish of Chaddesley Corbett), Worcestershire when he married Ann Baker.

England and Wales 1841 Census Returns

Household ref. 01A PRO ref. Folio: Page

County: WOR. Address: Cakebowl Parish or Dist.Chaddesley City Town or Village

Enumeration District:

Full Name: Age: Trade Born same County:

Ambrose PEARMAN	40	Farmer	No
Ann PEARMAN	40 wife		No
Ann PEARMAN	12 dau	Yes	
Ambrose B. PEARMAN	10	Yes	
Thomas PEARMAN	7	Yes	
John PEARMAN	5	Yes	
Sarah APPLEBY	50	Female Servant	Yes
William NEWMAN	23	Male Servant	No
Richard PULLY	15	Male Servant	Yes

1851 Census Returns

Household ref:03F PRO Reference:  
County: WAR Address: Lower Chaddesley Village Village: Chaddesley

Full Name Relation to head Condition Age Occupation Where born

Ambrose PEARMAN	H	M	52	Farmer	Coughton
Ann PEARMAN	W	M	54	Knowle	
Ann PEARMAN	Daur.	U	22	Feckenham	
Ambrose B. PEARMAN	Son	U	20	Assistant Farmer	Feckenham
John PEARMAN	Son	U	14	Chaddesley	

Ann KITE          Servant    U      18          Evesham

Thomas NETFORD    Servant    U      16          White Ladies, Aston

More About AMBROSE PEARMAN:

Burial: 04 Jun 1869, St. Cassian, Cakehole, Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire

Children of AMBROSE PEARMAN and ANN BAKER are:

- i. ANN<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, b. 1829, Feckenham, Warwickshire; m. JOHN HODGETTS, 13 May 1846, St. Leonards Church, Clent, Worcestershire.

More About ANN PEARMAN:

Christening: 16 Mar 1829, Feckenham, Worcestershire

50.      ii. AMBROSE BAKER PEARMAN, b. 1831, Feckenham, Worcestershire, England; d. Springfield, Illinois, U.S.A..
- iii. THOMAS PEARMAN, b. Abt. 1834, Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire.
51.      iv. JOHN PEARMAN, b. 1836, Chaddesley, Worcestershire.

**32.** JOSIAH<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN (*THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *RYCHARD*<sup>4</sup> *PERMON*, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PERMAN*) was born 09 Jan 1795 in Coventry, Warwickshire, and died 1828 in Coventry. He married JANE YATES FLETCHER 26 Jul 1819 in Holy Trinity Church, Coventry, daughter of JAMES FLETCHER and ESTHER YATES. She was born 13 Mar 1799 in Coventry, Warwickshire.

Notes for JOSIAH PEARMAN:

Josiah was enrolled as an apprentice to Thomas Hall, a watchmaker by trade, on June 10th 1808 at the age of 13 years.

He died at the early age of 33, leaving Jane, his widow to raise 3 year old James, my 3 times Great Grandfather.

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

More About JOSIAH PEARMAN:

Burial: 04 May 1828, West Orchard Congregational church Coventry.

Notes for JANE YATES FLETCHER:

Jane's life was a tragic one, losing her husband when he was young, and two of her children in infancy.

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Children of JOSIAH PEARMAN and JANE FLETCHER are:

- i. JOHN<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, b. 11 Jul 1820, Coventry, Warwickshire; d. 20 Apr 1825, Coventry, Warwickshire.

Notes for JOHN PEARMAN:

John was baptised on July 6 1821 at West Orchard Independent Church. Coventry

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

More About JOHN PEARMAN:

Christening: 06 Jul 1821, West Orchard Independant church, Coventry, Warwickshire

52.      ii. SARAH PEARMAN, b. 07 Apr 1822, Coventry, Warwickshire; d. Bef. 1901, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- iii. ESTHER PEARMAN, b. Jul 1824, Coventry, Warwickshire; d. Jan 1825, Coventry.

More About ESTHER PEARMAN:

Burial: 02 Feb 1825, West Orchard Congregational church Coventry.

53. iv. JAMES PEARMAN, b. 12 Nov 1825, Coventry, Warwickshire; d. May 1908, Coventry, Warwickshire.

**33.** WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN (*THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 15 May 1789 in Coventry, Warwickshire. He married ELIZABETH EMERY 22 Jan 1811 in Holy Trinity Church, Coventry, daughter of THOMAS EMERY and ANN LETTS. She was born 30 Apr 1785 in Kilsby, Northamptonshire.

Notes for WILLIAM PEARMAN:

William was enrolled as an apprentice to his father, Thomas Pearman on May 6th 1802 as a carpenter and joiner at the age of 13 years.  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

William was enrolled as an apprentice to his father, Thomas Pearman on May 6th 1802 as a carpenter and joiner at the age of 13 years.

More About WILLIAM PEARMAN:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1789, Great Meeting House, Smithford St., Coventry, Warwickshire

Children of WILLIAM PEARMAN and ELIZABETH EMERY are:

54. i. FRANCES<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, b. 07 Feb 1814, Coventry, Warwickshire.  
55. ii. CHARLES PEARMAN, b. Abt. 1816, Coventry, Warwickshire; d. Dec 1859, Coventry.  
iii. CATHERINE PEARMAN, b. 27 Dec 1818, Coventry, Warwickshire.

Notes for CATHERINE PEARMAN:

Name: Catharine Pearman

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1816

Age: 14

Gender: Female

Port of Departure: Liverpool, England

Ship Name: Geraine

Search Ship Database: Search the Geraine in the 'Passenger Ships and Images' database

Port of Arrival: New York, New York

Line: 20

Microfilm Serial: M237

Microfilm Roll: M237\_13

List Number: 106

More About CATHERINE PEARMAN:

Baptism: 17 Sep 1819, West Orchard Independant Church, Coventry

56. iv. JONATHON PEARMAN, b. 10 Oct 1822, Coventry, Warwickshire; d. Birmingham, Warwickshire.  
v. LYDIA PEARMAN, b. Feb 1825, Coventry, Warwickshire; d. Aug 1825.

More About LYDIA PEARMAN:

Burial: 05 Aug 1825, West Orchard Congregational Church, Coventry, Warwickshire

57. vi. LYDIA ELIZABETH PEARMAN, b. 1827, Coventry, Warwickshire; d. 26 Mar 1894, Victoria, Australia.

**34.** SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN (*THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 02 Feb 1793 in Coventry, Warwickshire, and died Jun 1836. He married ANN LAMBETH 28 Jul 1823 in Holy Trinity Church, Coventry, daughter of THOMAS LAMBERT and ANN CLEMSHAW. She was born 27 Mar 1797 in Foleshill, Warwickshire.

Notes for SAMUEL PEARMAN:

Samuel was enrolled as an apprentice to one Thomas England as a confectioner on August 13th 1807 at 14 years of age.  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Samuel was enrolled as an apprentice to one Thomas England as a confectioner on August 13th 1807 at 14 years of age.

More About SAMUEL PEARMAN:

Baptism (LDS): 03 Feb 1793, St. Michael's church, Coventry, Warwickshire

Burial: 29 Jun 1836, Holy Trinity Churchyard, Coventry, Warwickshire

Notes for ANN LAMBETH:

Ann was widowed by 1841 She lived with John Barry and Francis Kelly also her son Adam and daughter, Eve.

1851, lived with her son Adam in Rotherham's Building, Swanswell Terrace. She was employed as a silk winder. Adam was a labourer and they had a lodger, Sarah Gunn, who was an assistant silk ribbon weaver (picker-up)

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Ann was widowed by 1841, and by 1851, lived with her son Adam in Rotherham's Building, Swanswell Terrace. She was employed as a silk winder. Adam was a labourer and they had a lodger, Sarah Gunn, who was an assistant silk ribbon weaver (picker-up)

More About ANN LAMBETH:

Christening: 17 Mar 1797, St. Michael's church, Coventry

Children of SAMUEL PEARMAN and ANN LAMBETH are:

- i. EVE<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, b. 26 Jun 1824, Coventry, Warwickshire; m. JOHN LEE LYTHALL, 25 Dec 1846, Holy Trinity Church, Coventry; b. 1825.

More About EVE PEARMAN:

Christening: 19 Jun 1825, Vicar Lane Independant church, Coventry, Warwickshire

Marriage Notes for EVE PEARMAN and JOHN LYTHALL:

John and Eve were both silk ribbon weavers. living in Rainbow Yard, Cook Street, in 1851

- ii. ADAM PEARMAN, b. 1827, Coventry, Warwickshire; d. Sep 1904, Coventry, Warwickshire; m. SARAH WELLS, 18 Sep 1853, Holy Trinity Church, Coventry, Warwickshire; b. 1833.

More About ADAM PEARMAN:

Christening: 14 Jun 1827, Holy Trinity church, Coventry, Warwickshire

Marriage Notes for ADAM PEARMAN and SARAH WELLS:

Notes for ADAM PEARMAN:

Adam was a labourer accoding to the 1881 census

Notes for SARAH WELLS:

Sarah was a silk weaver ( census 1881) They had no children living with them when the census was taken

- iii. CURIOUS PEARMAN, b. 1829, Coventry, Warwickshire; d. Sep 1830.

More About CURIOUS PEARMAN:

Burial: 26 Sep 1830, Holy Trinity Churchyard, Coventry, Warwickshire

- iv. NOAH PEARMAN, b. Abt. 1831, Coventry, Warwickshire.

More About NOAH PEARMAN:

Christening: 14 Jun 1831, Holy Trinity church, Coventry, Warwickshire

- v. CURIOUS PEARMAN, b. 19 Aug 1834, Coventry, Warwickshire.

More About CURIOUS PEARMAN:

Burial: 1834, Holy Trinity Churchyard, Coventry, Warwickshire

**35.** THOMAS<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN (*THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *RYCHARD*<sup>4</sup> *PERMON*, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PERMAN*) was born 11 Mar 1799 in Coventry, Warwickshire. He married MARY BROWN 09 Jun 1819 in St. Michael's church Coventry.

Notes for THOMAS PEARMAN:

Thomas was baptized at Holy Trinity Church, Coventry on March 11 1799

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Thomas was baptized at Holy Trinity Church, Coventry on March 11 1799

More About THOMAS PEARMAN:

Christening: 11 Mar 1799, Holy Trinity Church, Coventry, Warwickshire

Children of THOMAS PEARMAN and MARY BROWN are:

- i. ISAAC<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, b. 02 Jan 1820, Coventry; d. 05 Jan 1820, Coventry.

Notes for ISAAC PEARMAN:

Isaac only lived for three days. The cost of his funeral was 4d. (Old pence)  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Isaac only lived for three days. The cost of his funeral was 4d. (Old pence)

More About ISAAC PEARMAN:

Baptism (LDS): 02 Jan 1820

Burial: 06 Jan 1820, St. Michael's church, Coventry

58. ii. BENJAMIN BROWN PEARMAN, b. 27 Nov 1820, Coventry.
59. iii. MARY ANN PEARMAN, b. Abt. 1822, Coventry, Warwickshire.
60. iv. ELIZA PEARMAN, b. 02 Nov 1824, Coventry, Warwickshire; d. 1871.
- v. HANNAH PEARMAN, b. Abt. 1827, Coventry, Warwickshire.

More About HANNAH PEARMAN:

Christening: 30 Jan 1827, St. John's church, Fleet St., Coventry

61. vi. EMMA PEARMAN, b. 1830, Coventry, Warwickshire; d. 13 Apr 1890, Dornoch Tce South Brisbane.

**36.** AMBROSE<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN (*THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *RYCHARD*<sup>4</sup> *PERMON*, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PERMAN*) was born Abt. 1804 in Coventry, Warks., and died 26 Apr 1868 in Coventry, Warwickshire. He married HANNAH CHAMBERS 01 Feb 1825 in Holy Trinity Church, Coventry. She was born 1804 in Corely, Warwickshire.

Notes for AMBROSE PEARMAN:

Ambrose and Hannah lived with their three children in Swanswell in 1841. He was a ribbon weaver by trade.  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Ambrose and Hannah lived with their three children in Swanswell in 1841. He was a ribbon weaver by trade.

More About AMBROSE PEARMAN:

Burial: 29 Apr 1868, Stoke, St. Michael's, Coventry, Warwickshire

Christening: 20 Jan 1804, Holy Trinity church, Coventry, Warwickshire

Marriage Notes for AMBROSE PEARMAN and HANNAH CHAMBERS:

Ambrose, Hannah and their two elder sons were all ribbon weavers (hand-loom). When he was 12 years old, David was a silk winder. They lived in Gosford Street, in Holy Trinity Ward in 1851

Children of AMBROSE PEARMAN and HANNAH CHAMBERS are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, b. 08 Mar 1828.

More About THOMAS PEARMAN:

Christening: 08 Mar 1828, Holy Trinity Church, Coventry, Warwickshire

- ii. AMBROSE PEARMAN, b. 22 May 1829, Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

Notes for AMBROSE PEARMAN:

Ambrose was a hand-loom ribbon weaver. (1851 census)  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Ambrose was a hand-loom ribbon weaver. (1851 census)

More About AMBROSE PEARMAN:

Christening: 22 May 1829, Kidderminster, Worcestershire

- iii. DAVID PEARMAN, b. 1839, Coventry, Warks..

Notes for DAVID PEARMAN:

David was a silk winder at the age of 12. (1851 census)  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

David was a silk winder at the age of 12. (1851 census)

iv. WILLIAM PEARMAN, b. 1845, Coventry.

**37.** SARAH ANN<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN (*THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 06 Sep 1808 in Coventry, Warwickshire. She married JOSEPH GUTTERIDGE 12 Jul 1830. He was born 1816 in Coventry, Warwickshire.

Marriage Notes for SARAH PEARMAN and JOSEPH GUTTERIDGE:

Joseph was a foreman at a ribbon factory, Sarah was a silk filler, as was their daughter, Emma, in 1851. They lived in Tower Street, Coventry

Children of SARAH PEARMAN and JOSEPH GUTTERIDGE are:

- i. JOSEPH JAMES<sup>10</sup> GUTTERIDGE, b. 1835, Coventry, Warwickshire; m. MARY FARNDON, 17 May 1857, Bedworth, Warwickshire; b. 1828, Bedworth, Warwickshire.

Notes for JOSEPH JAMES GUTTERIDGE:  
Joseph's occupation was a ribbon weaver.  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Joseph's occupation was a ribbon weaver.

More About JOSEPH JAMES GUTTERIDGE:

Baptism: 18 May 1835, St. John the Baptist, Fleet Street, Coventry

- ii. EMMA GUTTERIDGE, b. 1837.
- iii. ELIZA GUTTERIDGE, b. 1847.

**38.** LUKE<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN (*JOSIAH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1806 in Berkswell, Warwickshire, and died 1859 in Mercote Hall, Berkswell, Warwickshire. He married FRANCES SUSANNAH BURTON, daughter of FRANCIS BURTON and SUSANNAH LOWE. She was born 1835.

Notes for LUKE PEARMAN:

Luke inherited the tenancy of Mercote Hall from his Grandfather, William, where he lived with his two sisters, Christiana and Mary Ann, as all three were unmarried in 1851. Luke must have been married in later life, as his son was born in the same year that he died, in 1859.

Notes for LUKE PEARMAN:

Luke inherited the tenancy of Mercote Hall from his Father, Josiah, where he lived with his two sisters, Christiana and Mary Ann, as all three were unmarried in 1851. Luke must have been married in later life, as his son was born in the same year that he died, in 1859. He farmed 325 acres, and employed 12 outdoor labourers and 5 servants, 1 woman and four boys.

Notes for FRANCES S. BURTON:

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Disability
Frances S. PEARMAN	Head	W	Female	45	Birkswell, Warwick, England	Income From Land & Houses	
Frances S.B. PEARMAN	Daur	U	Female	21	Birkswell, Warwick, England		
Sarah BURTON	Sister	U	Female	50	Birkswell, Warwick, England	Income From Land & Houses	
Ellen WINTLE	Serv	U	Female	29	Cheltenham, Gloucester, England	Cook Do Serv	
Phoebe VIRGO	Serv	U	Female	18	Forest Of Dean, Gloucester, England	Housemaid Do Serv	

Found on the web-site a2a.org. Government archives:-

Deed of Settlement of the Coventry Corn Exchange and Public Room Company

Catalogue Ref. PA 102

Creator(s):

Coventry Corn Exchange and Public Room Company of Coventry, c 1854, of Warwickshire

FILE [no title] - ref. PA 102/1 [n.d.]

[from Scope and Content] Former reference: Deeds/Business 1. Deed of Settlement of the Coventry Corn Exchange and Public Room Company made between shareholders [T[homas] N[oble] Beasley (of Stoneleigh, Warws., landagent), Thomas Sammons (of Fletchamstead, Warws., farmer), R[ichard] K[evitt] Rotherham (of Coventry, watchmanufacturer), Charles Dresser (of Coventry, silk-agent), Samuel Newsome (of Coventry, --), William Lynes (of Coventry, --), James Hewat (of [Walsgrave-on-] Sowe, Warws., farmer and maltster), John Brown Izon (of Walsgrave-on-Sowe, farmer), Thomas Congreve jun. (of Leamington Hastings, Warws., farmer and grazier), Richard Bass (of Cubbington, Warws., farmer), Thomas Dewes (of Coventry, solicitor), Edwin Morris Swan (of Coventry, bank-manager), John N[ewman] Clarke (of Stoke Green, Coventry, ribbonmanufacturer), John and Joseph Cash (of Coventry, ribbonmanufacturers), Richard Caldicott (of Coventry, ribbonmanufacturer), Bryan Dunn (of Coventry, currier), Thomas Bromwich (of Wolston, Warws., farmer), James Morris (of Stoke Green, solicitor), John Adcock Beale (of Brockhurst, Monks Kirby pa., Warws., farmer), John Yeldham Betts (of Coventry, corndealer), Thomas Pegg (of Cannonbury Villa, London, warehouseman), Charles Iliffe (of Coventry, draper), John Williams (of Coventry, chemist), Joseph Odell (of Coventry, ribbonmanufacturer), Thomas Cash (of Coventry, oilman), Joseph Tomkinson (of Coventry, stationer), William Slingsby (of Coventry, grocer), Thomas Slingsby (of Coventry, grocer), William Stone Booth (of Coventry, timbermerchant), George Earle (of Stoke near Coventry, timbermerchant), Charles James Nutt (of Coventry, winemerchant), Abraham Taylor (of Coventry, draper), John Gulson (of Coventry, silkman), Henry Brown (of Coventry, auctioneer), Edward Simms (of Coventry, organist), Edward Copson (of Brandon, Warws., farmer), Charles Handley (of Allesley, Warws., farmer), William F[rederick] Pridmore (of Wyken Grange, Warws., farmer), Luke Pearman (of Berkswell, Warws., farmer), Mark Newton (of Great Packington, Warws., builder), Charles Sumner (of Bull Ring, Coventry, maltster), Richard Henry Beaumont (of Combefields, Warws., farmer), John Wyley (of Charter House, Coventry, chemist), Thomas Carter (of Styvechale, Warws., farmer), Joseph Jordan jun. (of Blackdown, Warws., miller), Isaac Smith (of [Walsgrave-on-] Sowe, farmer), W.S. Hayes (of Halesowen, Salop, solicitor), William and Thomas Farmer (of Hinckley, Leics., coalmerchants), Bourne & Sale (of Atherstone, Warws., woolstaplers), Thomas Clarke (of Coventry, auctioneer), James Bass (of [Walsgrave-on-] Sow[e], farmer), William Campbell (of Tocil House, Stoneleigh, farmer), Thomas Townsend (of Hillmorton Hall, Rugby, Warws., grazier), Richard Congreve (of Wadham College, Oxford, clerk), Thomas Lewis (of Grandborough, Warws., farmer), Thomas Ball Troughton (of Coventry, gent.), William Tite (of Coleshill, Warws., gent.), William Wilmot (of Coventry, gent.), John Hiorns (of Ashow, Warws., farmer), Joseph Kemp (of Allesley, farmer), Samuel Bury Congreve (of Harborough Magna, Warws., farmer), Edward Samuel Thomas Swan (of Coleshill, farmer), Henry Butterworth (of Upper Tooting, Surrey, gent.), Robert Swinnerton (of Weddington, Nuneaton, Warws., [timber-] merchant), Edward James King (of Bickenhill, Warws., farmer), Thomas Clark (of Foleshill, Warws., grazier and farmer), John B. Congreve (of Stoney Stratford, Bucks., solicitor), William Dickenson (of Fillongley, Warws., timber-merchant), W[illiam] Taunton (of Coventry, auctioneer), Joshua W. Butterworth (of Upper Tooting, law-publisher), Joseph Paxton (of Chatsworth, Derbs., --), James Weston (of Stoneleigh, grazier), Philip J[ames] Pickering (of Coventry, manufacturer), George German Pegg (of Coventry, bookseller), R[obert] Harvey Minster (of Coventry, solicitor), Henry Soden (of Coventry, ribbonmanufacturer), Dennis George Barnes (of Coventry, auctioneer), Joseph Odell (as father of William, and Mary Arnold, Odell of Jordan Well, Coventry), J. Odell (as father of Joseph Charles and James George Odell), J. Odell (as father of Richard and Fanny Clara Odell), John Inglis Hewat (of Binley, Warws., farmer), William Mabbatt (of Coventry, perfumer), Francis Robbins [sen.] (of Stoneleigh, miller), Matthew Henry Brown (of Coventry, auctioneer), Richard Ward (of Nuneaton, ribbonmanufacturer), Charles Garraway Proctor (of Emsote, Warws., factor), Thomas Hollick (of Nuneaton, ribbonmanufacturer), Alfred Dawson Lea (of Coventry, gent.), Edward Haymoor (of Warwick, gent.), Ann Hills (of Coventry, spinster), Joseph Sutton Pratt (of Wolston, Warws., gent.), Cadwallader Coker Adams (of Ansty, Warws., clerk), John Haddon (of Leamington [Spa], Warws., brewer), Thomas Birditt (of Brandon, farmer), Charles Rotherham (of Coventry, miller), John Dell (of Coventry, winemerchant), John Webb (of Coventry, writing-clerk), H[enry] Bellairs (of Bedworth Rectory, Warws., clerk), William Odell (of Coventry, ribbonmanufacturer), David Lewin (of Coventry, printer), Priscilla Shaw (of Meriden, Warws., spinster), Ann Shaw (of Meriden, spinster), Frederick Browett (of Stoke, Coventry, manufacturer), Thomas and William [II] Birditt (as executors of the late William [I] Birditt of Brandon; of Wolston, farmers), Isaac Pearson Evans (of Griff, Warws., landagent), John Walter Pridmore (of Coleshill, farmer), Thomas Haddon (of Hampton Lucy, Warws., farmer), William Chater (of Coventry, professor of music), Isabella Jane Hewat (of [Walsgrave-on-] Sowe, spinster), Charles Marriott Caldecott (of Holbrook Grange, Rugby, Warws., esq.), Sarah Ann Clark (as executrix of Thomas Clark; of Foleshill, farmer), Mary Farmer (of Stoneleigh, widow), Thomas Winterton (of Alrewas Hays, near Lichfield, Staffs., farmer), Henry Townsend (of King's Newnham, Warws., farmer) and William Stephenson (of Coventry, ribbonmanufacturer)] of the one part, and Francis Wyley and John Weston Perkins (of Coventry, gents.) of the other, whereby the shareholders covenant with F. Wyley and he with J.W. Perkins

that they will pay their respective shares and perform the following agreements:-

[from Scope and Content] XIX There will be nineteen directors, each holding at least twenty shares; the first ones are Samuel Newsome (esq., mayor of Coventry), Rt. Hon. Lord Leigh (of Stoneleigh Abbey, Warws.), T.N. Beasley, F. Wyley, F. Robbins sen., B. Dunn, H. Brown, C. Dresser, R. Caldicott, I.P. Evans, T. Congreve jun., J.W. Perkins, W. Odell, T.B. Troughton, R.K. Rotherham, L. Pearman, J. Wyley, W. Lynes and J.B. Izon.

Dwelling 3 Pittville Parade  
Census Place Cheltenham, Gloucester, England  
Family History Library Film 1341620  
Public Records Office Reference RG11  
Piece / Folio 2571 / 47  
Page Number 7

Frances, Luke's widow was still in residence at Mercote Hall in 1861  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Luke inherited the tenancy of Mercote Hall from his Grandfather, William, where he lived with his two sisters, Christiana and Mary Ann, as all three were unmarried in 1851. Luke must have been married in later life, as his son was born in the same year that he died, in 1859.

Notes for LUKE PEARMAN:

Luke inherited the tenancy of Mercote Hall from his Grandfather, William, where he lived with his two sisters, Christiana and Mary Ann, as all three were unmarried in 1851. Luke must have been married in later life, as his son was born in the same year that he died, in 1859. He farmed 325 acres, and employed 12 outdoor labourers and 5 servants, 1 woman and four boys.

Notes for FRANCES S. BURTON:

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Disability
Frances S. PEARMAN	Head	W	Female	45	Birkswell, Warwick, England	Income From Land & Houses	
Frances S.B. PEARMAN	Daur	U	Female	21	Birkswell, Warwick, England		
Sarah BURTON	Sister	U	Female	50	Birkswell, Warwick, England	Income From Land & Houses	
Ellen WINTLE	Serv	U	Female	29	Cheltenham, Gloucester, England	Cook Do Serv	
Phoebe VIRGO	Serv	U	Female	18	Forest Of Dean, Gloucester, England	Housemaid Do Serv	

Dwelling 3 Pittville Parade  
Census Place Cheltenham, Gloucester, England  
Family History Library Film 1341620  
Public Records Office Reference RG11  
Piece / Folio 2571 / 47  
Page Number 7

Luke inherited the tenancy of Mercote Hall from his Grandfather, William, where he lived with his two sisters, Christiana and Mary Ann, as all three were unmarried in 1851. Luke must have been married in later life, as his son was born in the same year that he died, in 1859.

Notes for LUKE PEARMAN:

Luke inherited the tenancy of Mercote Hall from his Father, Josiah, where he lived with his two sisters, Christiana and Mary Ann, as all three were unmarried in 1851. Luke must have been married in later life, as his son was born in the same year that he died, in 1859. He farmed 325 acres, and employed 12 outdoor labourers and 5 servants, 1 woman and four boys.

Notes for FRANCES S. BURTON:

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Disability
Frances S. PEARMAN	Head	W	Female	45	Birkswell, Warwick, England	Income From Land & Houses	
Frances S.B. PEARMAN	Daur	U	Female	21	Birkswell, Warwick, England		
Sarah BURTON	Sister	U	Female	50	Birkswell, Warwick, England	Income From Land & Houses	
Ellen WINTLE	Serv	U	Female	29	Cheltenham, Gloucester, England	Cook Do Serv	
Phoebe VIRGO	Serv	U	Female	18	Forest Of Dean, Gloucester, England	Housemaid Do Serv	

Found on the web-site a2a.org. Government archives:-

## Deed of Settlement of the Coventry Corn Exchange and Public Room Company

Catalogue Ref. PA 102

Creator(s):

Coventry Corn Exchange and Public Room Company of Coventry, c 1854, of Warwickshire

FILE [no title] - ref. PA 102/1 [n.d.]

[from Scope and Content] Former reference: Deeds/Business 1. Deed of Settlement of the Coventry Corn Exchange and Public Room Company made between shareholders [T[homas] N[oble] Beasley (of Stoneleigh, Warws., landagent), Thomas Sammons (of Fletchamstead, Warws., farmer), R[ichard] K[evitt] Rotherham (of Coventry, watchmanufacturer), Charles Dresser (of Coventry, silk-agent), Samuel Newsome (of Coventry, --), William Lynes (of Coventry, --), James Hewat (of [Walsgrave-on-] Sowe, Warws., farmer and maltster), John Brown Izon (of Walsgrave-on-Sowe, farmer), Thomas Congreve jun. (of Leamington Hastings, Warws., farmer and grazier), Richard Bass (of Cubbington, Warws., farmer), Thomas Dewes (of Coventry, solicitor), Edwin Morris Swan (of Coventry, bank-manager), John N[ewman] Clarke (of Stoke Green, Coventry, ribbonmanufacturer), John and Joseph Cash (of Coventry, ribbonmanufacturers), Richard Caldicott (of Coventry, ribbonmanufacturer), Bryan Dunn (of Coventry, currier), Thomas Bromwich (of Wolston, Warws., farmer), James Morris (of Stoke Green, solicitor), John Adcock Beale (of Brockhurst, Monks Kirby pa., Warws., farmer), John Yeldham Betts (of Coventry, corndealer), Thomas Pegg (of Cannonbury Villa, London, warehouseman), Charles Iliffe (of Coventry, draper), John Williams (of Coventry, chemist), Joseph Odell (of Coventry, ribbonmanufacturer), Thomas Cash (of Coventry, oilman), Joseph Tomkinson (of Coventry, stationer), William Slingsby (of Coventry, grocer), Thomas Slingsby (of Coventry, grocer), William Stone Booth (of Coventry, timbermerchant), George Earle (of Stoke near Coventry, timbermerchant), Charles James Nutt (of Coventry, winemerchant), Abraham Taylor (of Coventry, draper), John Gulson (of Coventry, silkman), Henry Brown (of Coventry, auctioneer), Edward Simms (of Coventry, organist), Edward Copson (of Brandon, Warws., farmer), Charles Handley (of Allesley, Warws., farmer), William F[rederick] Pridmore (of Wyken Grange, Warws., farmer), Luke Pearman (of Berkswell, Warws., farmer), Mark Newton (of Great Packington, Warws., builder), Charles Sumner (of Bull Ring, Coventry, maltster), Richard Henry Beaumont (of Combefields, Warws., farmer), John Wyley (of Charter House, Coventry, chemist), Thomas Carter (of Styvechale, Warws., farmer), Joseph Jordan jun. (of Blackdown, Warws., miller), Isaac Smith (of [Walsgrave-on-] Sowe, farmer), W.S. Hayes (of Halesowen, Salop, solicitor), William and Thomas Farmer (of Hinckley, Leics., coalmerchants), Bourne & Sale (of Atherstone, Warws., woolstaplers), Thomas Clarke (of Coventry, auctioneer), James Bass (of [Walsgrave-on-] Sow[e], farmer), William Campbell (of Tocil House, Stoneleigh, farmer), Thomas Townsend (of Hillmorton Hall, Rugby, Warws., grazier), Richard Congreve (of Wadham College, Oxford, clerk), Thomas Lewis (of Grandborough, Warws., farmer), Thomas Ball Troughton (of Coventry, gent.), William Tite (of Coleshill, Warws., gent.), William Wilmot (of Coventry, gent.), John Hiorns (of Ashow, Warws., farmer), Joseph Kemp (of Allesley, farmer), Samuel Bury Congreve (of Harborough Magna, Warws., farmer), Edward Samuel Thomas Swan (of Coleshill, farmer), Henry Butterworth (of Upper Tooting, Surrey, gent.), Robert Swinnerton (of Weddington, Nuneaton, Warws., [timber-] merchant), Edward James King (of Bickenhill, Warws., farmer), Thomas Clark (of Foleshill, Warws., grazier and farmer), John B. Congreve (of Stoney Stratford, Bucks., solicitor), William Dickenson (of Fillongley, Warws., timber-merchant), W[illiam] Taunton (of Coventry, auctioneer), Joshua W. Butterworth (of Upper Tooting, law-publisher), Joseph Paxton (of Chatsworth, Derbs., --), James Weston (of Stoneleigh, grazier), Philip J[ames] Pickering (of Coventry, manufacturer), George German Pegg (of Coventry, bookseller), R[obert] Harvey Minster (of Coventry, solicitor), Henry Soden (of Coventry, ribbonmanufacturer), Dennis George Barnes (of Coventry, auctioneer), Joseph Odell (as father of William, and Mary Arnold, Odell of Jordan Well, Coventry), J. Odell (as father of Joseph Charles and James George Odell), J. Odell (as father of Richard and Fanny Clara Odell), John Inglis Hewat (of Binley, Warws., farmer), William Mabbatt (of Coventry, perfumer), Francis Robbins [sen.] (of Stoneleigh, miller), Matthew Henry Brown (of Coventry, auctioneer), Richard Ward (of Nuneaton, ribbonmanufacturer), Charles Garraway Proctor (of Emsote, Warws., factor), Thomas Hollick (of Nuneaton, ribbonmanufacturer), Alfred Dawson Lea (of Coventry, gent.), Edward Haymoor (of Warwick, gent.), Ann Hills (of Coventry, spinster), Joseph Sutton Pratt (of Wolston, Warws., gent.), Cadwallader Coker Adams (of Ansty, Warws., clerk), John Haddon (of Leamington [Spa], Warws., brewer), Thomas Birditt (of Brandon, farmer), Charles Rotherham (of Coventry, miller), John Dell (of Coventry, winemerchant), John Webb (of Coventry, writing-clerk), H[enry] Bellairs (of Bedworth Rectory, Warws., clerk), William Odell (of Coventry, ribbonmanufacturer), David Lewin (of Coventry, printer), Priscilla Shaw (of Meriden, Warws., spinster), Ann Shaw (of Meriden, spinster), Frederick Browett (of Stoke, Coventry, manufacturer), Thomas and William [II] Birditt (as executors of the late William [I] Birditt of Brandon; of Wolston, farmers), Isaac Pearson Evans (of Griff, Warws., landagent), John Walter Pridmore (of Coleshill, farmer), Thomas Haddon (of Hampton Lucy, Warws., farmer), William

Chater (of Coventry, professor of music), Isabella Jane Hewat (of [Walsgrave-on-] Sowe, spinster), Charles Marriott Caldecott (of Holbrook Grange, Rugby, Warws., esq.), Sarah Ann Clark (as executrix of Thomas Clark; of Foleshill, farmer), Mary Farmer (of Stoneleigh, widow), Thomas Winterton (of Alrewas Hays, near Lichfield, Staffs., farmer), Henry Townsend (of King's Newnham, Warws., farmer) and William Stephenson (of Coventry, ribbonmanufacturer) of the one part, and Francis Wyley and John Weston Perkins (of Coventry, gents.) of the other, whereby the shareholders covenant with F. Wyley and he with J.W. Perkins that they will pay their respective shares and perform the following agreements:-  
[from Scope and Content] XIX There will be nineteen directors, each holding at least twenty shares; the first ones are Samuel Newsome (esq., mayor of Coventry), Rt. Hon. Lord Leigh (of Stoneleigh Abbey, Warws.), T.N. Beasley, F. Wyley, F. Robbins sen., B. Dunn, H. Brown, C. Dresser, R. Caldicott, I.P. Evans, T. Congreve jun., J.W. Perkins, W. Odell, T.B. Troughton, R.K. Rotherham, L. Pearman, J. Wyley, W. Lynes and J.B. Izon.

Dwelling 3 Pittville Parade  
Census Place Cheltenham, Gloucester, England  
Family History Library Film 1341620  
Public Records Office Reference RG11  
Piece / Folio 2571 / 47  
Page Number 7

Frances, Luke's widow was still in residence at Mercote Hall in 1861  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Luke inherited the tenancy of Mercote Hall from his Grandfather, William, where he lived with his two sisters, Christiana and Mary Ann, as all three were unmarried in 1851. Luke must have been married in later life, as his son was born in the same year that he died, in 1859.

Notes for LUKE PEARMAN:

Luke inherited the tenancy of Mercote Hall from his Father, Josiah, where he lived with his two sisters, Christiana and Mary Ann, as all three were unmarried in 1851. Luke must have been married in later life, as his son was born in the same year that he died, in 1859. He farmed 325 acres, and employed 12 outdoor labourers and 5 servants, 1 woman and four boys.

Notes for FRANCES S. BURTON:  
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Disability
Frances S. PEARMAN	Head	W	Female	45	Birkswell, Warwick, England	Income From Land & Houses	
Frances S.B. PEARMAN	Daur	U	Female	21	Birkswell, Warwick, England		
Sarah BURTON	Sister	U	Female	50	Birkswell, Warwick, England	Income From Land & Houses	
Ellen WINTLE	Serv	U	Female	29	Cheltenham, Gloucester, England	Cook Do Serv	
Phoebe VIRGO	Serv	U	Female	18	Forest Of Dean, Gloucester, England	Housemaid Do Serv	

Found on the web-site a2a.org. Government archives:-

Deed of Settlement of the Coventry Corn Exchange and Public Room Company

Catalogue Ref. PA 102

Creator(s):

Coventry Corn Exchange and Public Room Company of Coventry, c 1854, of Warwickshire

FILE [no title] - ref. PA 102/1 [n.d.]

[from Scope and Content] Former reference: Deeds/Business 1. Deed of Settlement of the Coventry Corn Exchange and Public Room Company made between shareholders [T[homas] N[oble] Beasley (of Stoneleigh, Warws., landagent), Thomas Sammons (of Fletchamstead, Warws., farmer), R[ichard] K[evitt] Rotherham (of Coventry, watchmanufacturer), Charles Dresser (of Coventry, silk-agent), Samuel Newsome (of Coventry, --), William Lynes (of Coventry, --), James Hewat (of [Walsgrave-on-] Sowe, Warws., farmer and maltster), John Brown Izon (of Walsgrave-on-Sowe, farmer), Thomas Congreve jun. (of Leamington Hastings, Warws., farmer and grazier), Richard Bass (of Cubbington, Warws., farmer), Thomas Dewes (of Coventry, solicitor), Edwin Morris Swan (of Coventry, bank-manager), John N[ewman] Clarke (of Stoke Green, Coventry, ribbonmanufacturer), John and Joseph Cash (of Coventry, ribbonmanufacturers), Richard Caldicott (of Coventry, ribbonmanufacturer), Bryan Dunn (of Coventry, currier), Thomas Bromwich (of Wolston, Warws.,

farmer), James Morris (of Stoke Green, solicitor), John Adcock Beale (of Brockhurst, Monks Kirby pa., Warws., farmer), John Yeldham Betts (of Coventry, corndealer), Thomas Pegg (of Cannonbury Villa, London, warehouseman), Charles Iliffe (of Coventry, draper), John Williams (of Coventry, chemist), Joseph Odell (of Coventry, ribbonmanufacturer), Thomas Cash (of Coventry, oilman), Joseph Tomkinson (of Coventry, stationer), William Slingsby (of Coventry, grocer), Thomas Slingsby (of Coventry, grocer), William Stone Booth (of Coventry, timbermerchant), George Earle (of Stoke near Coventry, timbermerchant), Charles James Nutt (of Coventry, winemerchant), Abraham Taylor (of Coventry, draper), John Gulson (of Coventry, silkman), Henry Brown (of Coventry, auctioneer), Edward Simms (of Coventry, organist), Edward Copson (of Brandon, Warws., farmer), Charles Handley (of Allesley, Warws., farmer), William F[rederick] Pridmore (of Wyken Grange, Warws., farmer), Luke Pearman (of Berkswell, Warws., farmer), Mark Newton (of Great Packington, Warws., builder), Charles Sumner (of Bull Ring, Coventry, maltster), Richard Henry Beaumont (of Combefields, Warws., farmer), John Wyley (of Charter House, Coventry, chemist), Thomas Carter (of Styvechale, Warws., farmer), Joseph Jordan jun. (of Blackdown, Warws., miller), Isaac Smith (of [Walsgrave-on-] Sowe, farmer), W.S. Hayes (of Halesowen, Salop, solicitor), William and Thomas Farmer (of Hinckley, Leics., coalmerchants), Bourne & Sale (of Atherstone, Warws., woolstaplers), Thomas Clarke (of Coventry, auctioneer), James Bass (of [Walsgrave-on-] Sow[e], farmer), William Campbell (of Tocil House, Stoneleigh, farmer), Thomas Townsend (of Hillmorton Hall, Rugby, Warws., grazier), Richard Congreve (of Wadham College, Oxford, clerk), Thomas Lewis (of Grandborough, Warws., farmer), Thomas Ball Troughton (of Coventry, gent.), William Tite (of Coleshill, Warws., gent.), William Wilmot (of Coventry, gent.), John Hiorns (of Ashow, Warws., farmer), Joseph Kemp (of Allesley, farmer), Samuel Bury Congreve (of Harborough Magna, Warws., farmer), Edward Samuel Thomas Swan (of Coleshill, farmer), Henry Butterworth (of Upper Tooting, Surrey, gent.), Robert Swinnerton (of Weddington, Nuneaton, Warws., [timber-] merchant), Edward James King (of Bickenhill, Warws., farmer), Thomas Clark (of Foleshill, Warws., grazier and farmer), John B. Congreve (of Stoney Stratford, Bucks., solicitor), William Dickenson (of Fillongley, Warws., timber-merchant), W[illiam] Taunton (of Coventry, auctioneer), Joshua W. Butterworth (of Upper Tooting, law-publisher), Joseph Paxton (of Chatsworth, Derbs., --), James Weston (of Stoneleigh, grazier), Philip J[ames] Pickering (of Coventry, manufacturer), George German Pegg (of Coventry, bookseller), R[obert] Harvey Minster (of Coventry, solicitor), Henry Soden (of Coventry, ribbonmanufacturer), Dennis George Barnes (of Coventry, auctioneer), Joseph Odell (as father of William, and Mary Arnold, Odell of Jordan Well, Coventry), J. Odell (as father of Joseph Charles and James George Odell), J. Odell (as father of Richard and Fanny Clara Odell), John Inglis Hewat (of Binley, Warws., farmer), William Mabbatt (of Coventry, perfumer), Francis Robbins [sen.] (of Stoneleigh, miller), Matthew Henry Brown (of Coventry, auctioneer), Richard Ward (of Nuneaton, ribbonmanufacturer), Charles Garraway Proctor (of Emsote, Warws., factor), Thomas Hollick (of Nuneaton, ribbonmanufacturer), Alfred Dawson Lea (of Coventry, gent.), Edward Haymoor (of Warwick, gent.), Ann Hills (of Coventry, spinster), Joseph Sutton Pratt (of Wolston, Warws., gent.), Cadwallader Coker Adams (of Ansty, Warws., clerk), John Haddon (of Leamington [Spa], Warws., brewer), Thomas Birditt (of Brandon, farmer), Charles Rotherham (of Coventry, miller), John Dell (of Coventry, winemerchant), John Webb (of Coventry, writing-clerk), H[enry] Bellairs (of Bedworth Rectory, Warws., clerk), William Odell (of Coventry, ribbonmanufacturer), David Lewin (of Coventry, printer), Priscilla Shaw (of Meriden, Warws., spinster), Ann Shaw (of Meriden, spinster), Frederick Browett (of Stoke, Coventry, manufacturer), Thomas and William [II] Birditt (as executors of the late William [I] Birditt of Brandon; of Wolston, farmers), Isaac Pearson Evans (of Griff, Warws., landagent), John Walter Pridmore (of Coleshill, farmer), Thomas Haddon (of Hampton Lucy, Warws., farmer), William Chater (of Coventry, professor of music), Isabella Jane Hewat (of [Walsgrave-on-] Sowe, spinster), Charles Marriott Caldecott (of Holbrook Grange, Rugby, Warws., esq.), Sarah Ann Clark (as executrix of Thomas Clark; of Foleshill, farmer), Mary Farmer (of Stoneleigh, widow), Thomas Winterton (of Alrewas Hays, near Lichfield, Staffs., farmer), Henry Townsend (of King's Newnham, Warws., farmer) and William Stephenson (of Coventry, ribbonmanufacturer) of the one part, and Francis Wyley and John Weston Perkins (of Coventry, gents.) of the other, whereby the shareholders covenant with F. Wyley and he with J.W. Perkins that they will pay their respective shares and perform the following agreements:-

[from Scope and Content] XIX There will be nineteen directors, each holding at least twenty shares; the first ones are Samuel Newsome (esq., mayor of Coventry), Rt. Hon. Lord Leigh (of Stoneleigh Abbey, Warws.), T.N. Beasley, F. Wyley, F. Robbins sen., B. Dunn, H. Brown, C. Dresser, R. Caldicott, I.P. Evans, T. Congreve jun., J.W. Perkins, W. Odell, T.B. Troughton, R.K. Rotherham, L. Pearman, J. Wyley, W. Lynes and J.B. Izon.

Dwelling 3 Pittville Parade  
 Census Place Cheltenham, Gloucester, England  
 Family History Library Film 1341620  
 Public Records Office Reference RG11  
 Piece / Folio 2571 / 47  
 Page Number 7

Frances, Luke's widow was still in residence at Mercote Hall in 1861  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

More About LUKE PEARMAN:

Burial: 1859, St. John the Baptist, Berkswell, Warwickshire

Christening: 26 May 1806, St. John's Church, Berkswell, Warwickshire

Notes for FRANCES SUSANNAH BURTON:

Francis and her daughter had moved to Cheltenham from Berkswell by the time the 1881 census was taken (see scrapbook)

Child of LUKE PEARMAN and FRANCES BURTON is:

- i. FRANCIS B<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, b. 1859.

**39.** JANE<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN (*JOSIAH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 30 Dec 1809 in Berkswell, Warwickshire. She married CHARLES LUCAS 01 May 1830 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, son of WILLIAM LUCAS and SARAH PEATE. He was born 1804 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

More About JANE PEARMAN:

Christening: 30 Dec 1809, St. John's Church, Berkswell, Warwickshire

Notes for CHARLES LUCAS:

Living with Charles Lucas as an apprentice weaver in 1841, was my Great Great Grandfather, James Pearman. Charles is decribed as being James "husband of the first cousin, once removed". Charles' wife, Jane was James Father, Josiah's cousin.

More About CHARLES LUCAS:

Christening: 09 Jan 1804, St. Phillips Church, Birmingham, Warwickshire

Children of JANE PEARMAN and CHARLES LUCAS are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> LUCAS, b. 1832, Far Gosford Street, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- ii. MARTHA LUCAS, b. 1838, Far Gosford Street, Coventry, Warwickshire.

**40.** AMBROSE<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN (*AMBROSE<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born in Mancetter, Warwickshire. He married MARY in Mancetter, Warwickshire.

Children of AMBROSE PEARMAN and MARY are:

- i. CHARLES<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, b. 1822, Mancetter, Warwickshire; d. 15 Apr 1829, Mancetter, Warwickshire.

More About CHARLES PEARMAN:

Christening: 28 Apr 1822, Mancetter, Warwickshire

- ii. HELLINOR PEARMAN, b. 1824, Mancetter, Warwickshire.

More About HELLINOR PEARMAN:

Christening: 21 Aug 1824, Mancetter, Warwickshire

**41.** AMBROSE<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN (*AMBROSE<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born in Mancetter, Warwickshire. He married MARY in Mancetter, Warwickshire.

Child of AMBROSE PEARMAN and MARY is:

- i. CHARLES<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, b. 28 Apr 1822, Mancetter, Warwickshire; d. 15 Apr 1829.

More About CHARLES PEARMAN:

Christening: 28 Apr 1822, Mancetter, Warwickshire

**42.** AMBROSE<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN (*AMBROSE<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born in Mancetter, Warwickshire. He married MARY in Mancetter, Warwickshire.

Child of AMBROSE PEARMAN and MARY is:

- i. CHARLES<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, b. 28 Apr 1822, Mancetter, Warwickshire; d. 15 Apr 1829.

More About CHARLES PEARMAN:  
Christening: 28 Apr 1822, Mancetter, Warwickshire

**43.** THOMAS<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN (*AMBROSE<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born Abt. 1805 in Mancetter, Warwickshire. He married SARAH KELSEY 05 Oct 1829 in Mancetter, Warwickshire. She was born 1806 in Mancetter, Warwickshire.

Notes for THOMAS PEARMAN:

Thomas was a cattle dealer, and their eldest son was an apprentice painter. They had 1 house servant, Eliza JOHNSON, a 21 year old girl who was born in Mancetter, Warwickshire-----Census records of 1851 [VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Thomas was a cattle dealer, and their eldest son was an apprentice painter. They had 1 house servant, Eliza JOHNSON, a 21 year old girl who was born in Mancetter, Warwickshire-----Census records of 1851

More About THOMAS PEARMAN:  
Christening: 03 Apr 1805, Mancetter, Warwickshire

More About SARAH KELSEY:  
Christening: 11 Aug 1806, Mancetter, Warwickshire

Child of THOMAS PEARMAN and SARAH KELSEY is:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, b. 29 Aug 1832.

More About WILLIAM PEARMAN:  
Christening: 26 Sep 1832, Atherstone nr Tamworth

**44.** ELIZA<sup>9</sup> HIGGS (*ANN<sup>8</sup> PEARMAN, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 10 Jun 1808 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. She married WILLIAM HUNT. He was born 1811 in Tardibigge, Worcestershire.

Notes for WILLIAM HUNT:

William was a Farmer. Agriculture/labourer

More About WILLIAM HUNT:  
Christening: 24 Apr 1811, Tardibigge, Worcestershire

Children of ELIZA HIGGS and WILLIAM HUNT are:

- i. ANN MARIA<sup>10</sup> HUNT, b. 1841, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire.
62. ii. CHARLES HUNT, b. 22 Jan 1843, Tardibigge, Worcestershire; d. 1930, Stawell, Victoria, Australia.

**45.** EDWIN<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN (*JOHN BURTON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1821 in Packwood, Solihull, Warwickshire. He married (1) ELIZABETH BERRY 1841 in Leicester, Leicestershire. She was born 1821. He married (2) ELIZABETH 1841 in Leicester, Leicestershire. She was born 1821. He married (3) ELIZABETH 1841 in Leicester, Leicestershire. She was born 1821. He married (4) ELIZABETH 1841 in Leicester, Leicestershire. She was born 1821.

Notes for EDWIN PEARMAN:

Edwin was a farmer who lived at Light Farm, Solihull, a farm consisting of 111 acres. He employed 4 labourers, Henry OLIVER, John WILKS, and James PRESTRY. They had two house servants, Aliss SMITH and Pheobe HANCOCKS, according to information in the 1851 census [VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Edwin was a farmer who lived at Light Farm, Solihull, a farm consisting of 111 acres. He employed 4 labourers, Henry OLIVER, John WILKS, and James PRESTRY. They had two house servants, Aliss SMITH and Pheobe HANCOCKS, according to information in the 1851 census

Children of EDWIN PEARMAN and ELIZABETH BERRY are:

- i. ANN<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, b. 10 Aug 1845, Packwood, Warwick.
- ii. MARY JANE PEARMAN, b. 05 Mar 1847, Packwood, Warwickshire.

**46.** JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN (*JOHN BURTON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *RYCHARD*<sup>4</sup> *PERMON*, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PERMAN*) was born 1821 in Packwood, Warwickshire, and died in Tardibigg, Worcestershire. He married (1) ELIZABETH GREAVES 26 Sep 1845 in Wroxall, Warwickshire. She was born 1822 in Rowington, Warwickshire. He married (2) SARAH LADBURY 06 Jan 1852 in Inkberrow, Worcestershire., daughter of JOHN LADBURY and ELIZABETH ALLDAY. She was born 30 Nov 1818 in Solihull, Warwickshire, and died in Packwood., Warwickshire.

Notes for JOSEPH PEARMAN:  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Joseph was a farmer of 144 acres. He lived with his wife, two children and 5 servants at Warren Farm, Wroxall, Warwickshire (1851 census) He was widowed and married Sarah. Their son Frederick was baptised when he was 4 years old, on June 11 1867.

Joseph PEARMAN	Head	M	30	M	Farmer Of 144 Acres Packwood-War
Elizabeth PEARMAN	Wife	M	29	F	--- Rowington-War
Luke PEARMAN	Son	-	2	M	--- Wroxhall-War
John PEARMAN	Son	-	1	M	--- Wroxhall-War
John OLIVER	Serv	U	24	M	Wagoner Packwood-War
Charles LEE	Serv	U	22	M	Farm Serv Stoneleigh-War
William ARNOLD	Serv	-	16	M	Errand Boy ----Ire
Ann WHEELER	Serv	U	21	F	House Serv Beausall-War
Ann BLACKFORD	Serv	-	14	F	House Serv Knowle-War

Address: Warren Farm, Warwickshire  
Census Place: Wroxhall Warwickshire, Warwickshire  
PRO Reference: HO/107/2072 Folio: 6 Page: 4 FHL Film: 0087336[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Joseph was a farmer of 144 acres. He lived with his wife, two children and 5 servants at Warren Farm, Wroxall, Warwickshire (1851 census) He was widowed and married Sarah. Their son Frederick was baptised when he was 4 years old, on June 11 1867.

Joseph PEARMAN	Head	M	30	M	Farmer Of 144 Acres Packwood-War
Elizabeth PEARMAN	Wife	M	29	F	--- Rowington-War
Luke PEARMAN	Son	-	2	M	--- Wroxhall-War
John PEARMAN	Son	-	1	M	--- Wroxhall-War
John OLIVER	Serv	U	24	M	Wagoner Packwood-War
Charles LEE	Serv	U	22	M	Farm Serv Stoneleigh-War
William ARNOLD	Serv	-	16	M	Errand Boy ----Ire
Ann WHEELER	Serv	U	21	F	House Serv Beausall-War
Ann BLACKFORD	Serv	-	14	F	House Serv Knowle-War

Address: Warren Farm, Warwickshire  
Census Place: Wroxhall Warwickshire, Warwickshire  
PRO Reference: HO/107/2072 Folio: 6 Page: 4 FHL Film: 0087336

When the 1871 census was taken, they were living and working at Mercote Hall Farm, in Berkswell, Warwickshire[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Joseph was a farmer of 144 acres. He lived with his wife, two children and 5 servants at Warren Farm, Wroxall, Warwickshire (1851 census) He was widowed and married Sarah. Their son Frederick was baptised when he was 4 years old, on June 11 1867.

Joseph PEARMAN	Head	M	30	M	Farmer Of 144 Acres Packwood-War
Elizabeth PEARMAN	Wife	M	29	F	--- Rowington-War
Luke PEARMAN	Son	-	2	M	--- Wroxhall-War
John PEARMAN	Son	-	1	M	--- Wroxhall-War
John OLIVER	Serv	U	24	M	Wagoner Packwood-War
Charles LEE	Serv	U	22	M	Farm Serv Stoneleigh-War
William ARNOLD	Serv	-	16	M	Errand Boy ----Ire
Ann WHEELER	Serv	U	21	F	House Serv Beausall-War
Ann BLACKFORD	Serv	-	14	F	House Serv Knowle-War

Address: Warren Farm, Warwickshire  
Census Place: Wroxhall Warwickshire, Warwickshire  
PRO Reference: HO/107/2072 Folio: 6 Page: 4 FHL Film: 0087336

When the 1871 census was taken, they were living and working at Mercote Hall Farm, in Berkswell, Warwickshire

More About JOSEPH PEARMAN:  
Christening: 12 Mar 1815, Packwood, Warwickshire

Notes for ELIZABETH GREAVES:  
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Disability
Elizabeth PEARMAN	Head	W	Female	64	Rowington, Warwick, England	Farmer 300 Acres	Employing 9 Laborers 3 Boys
Luke PEARMAN	Son	U	Male	30	Wroxhall, Warwick, England		
John PEARMAN	Son	U	Male	28	Wroxhall, Warwick, England	Working On Farm	
Thomas PEARMAN	Son	U	Male	26	Radford, Warwick, England	Working On Farm	
Mary Ellen PEARMAN	Daur	U	Female	24	Radford, Warwick, England		
Henrietta PEARMAN	Daur	U	Female	21	Radford, Warwick, England		
Elizabeth KING	Visitor	U	Female	56	Elmdon, Warwick, England		
Mary Ann KING	Visitor	U	Female	54	Elmdon, Warwick, England		
Sarah HIORNS	Serv	U	Female	18	Barford, Oxford, England	Housemaid Domestic	
William BEWSON	Serv	U	Male	24	Fensham, Oxford, England	Farm Laborer Indoor	
Charles BLOXAM	Serv	U	Male	18	Tysoe, Warwick, England	Farm Laborer Indoor	

-----  
Source Information:  
Dwelling Hill House  
Census Place Radford Semele, Warwick, England  
Family History Library Film 1341738  
Public Records Office Reference RG11  
Piece / Folio 3097 / 91  
Page Number 2  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Disability
Elizabeth PEARMAN	Head	W	Female	64	Rowington, Warwick, England	Farmer 300 Acres	Employing 9 Laborers 3 Boys
Luke PEARMAN	Son	U	Male	30	Wroxhall, Warwick, England		
John PEARMAN	Son	U	Male	28	Wroxhall, Warwick, England	Working On Farm	
Thomas PEARMAN	Son	U	Male	26	Radford, Warwick, England	Working On Farm	
Mary Ellen PEARMAN	Daur	U	Female	24	Radford, Warwick, England		
Henrietta PEARMAN	Daur	U	Female	21	Radford, Warwick, England		
Elizabeth KING	Visitor	U	Female	56	Elmdon, Warwick, England		
Mary Ann KING	Visitor	U	Female	54	Elmdon, Warwick, England		
Sarah HIORNS	Serv	U	Female	18	Barford, Oxford, England	Housemaid Domestic	
William BEWSON	Serv	U	Male	24	Fensham, Oxford, England	Farm Laborer Indoor	
Charles BLOXAM	Serv	U	Male	18	Tysoe, Warwick, England	Farm Laborer Indoor	

-----  
Source Information:  
Dwelling Hill House  
Census Place Radford Semele, Warwick, England  
Family History Library Film 1341738  
Public Records Office Reference RG11  
Piece / Folio 3097 / 91  
Page Number 2

More About SARAH LADBURY:

Christening: 30 Nov 1818, Solihull, Warwickshire

Children of JOSEPH PEARMAN and ELIZABETH GREAVES are:

- i. CAROLINE<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, b. 1846, Wroxall, Warwickshire.
63. ii. MARK LOUIS PEARMAN, b. 1847, Wroxall, Warwickshire; d. 18 May 1911, Corley Moor, Nr Coventry, Warwickshire.
- iii. LUKE PEARMAN, b. 1849, Wroxall, Warwickshire; d. Church Farm, Meriden, Warwickshire; m. SARAH JANE BROWN, 1882, Warwick, Warwickshire.
64. iv. JOHN PEARMAN, b. 1850.
- v. MATTHEW THOMAS PEARMAN, b. 14 Sep 1852, Radford Semele, Leamington, Warwickshire.
65. vi. MARY ELLEN PEARMAN, b. 28 Feb 1855, Radford Semele, Leamington, Warwickshire; d. 11 Sep 1921, "Brooklands", Holyhead Road, Allesley, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- vii. HENRIETTA LAURA GREAVES PEARMAN, b. 02 Nov 1857; m. (1) ?, Oct 1893, Rugby, Warwickshire; m. (2) ?, Oct 1893, Rugby, Warwickshire.

Notes for HENRIETTA LAURA GREAVES PEARMAN:

Henrietta lived at Glebe Farm, Ryton-on-Dunsmore in 1891, as a housekeeper to her brothers, John and Thomas, who were farmers.

More About HENRIETTA LAURA GREAVES PEARMAN:

Christening: 02 Nov 1857, Radford Semele, Leamington, Warwickshire

66. viii. THOMAS PEARMAN, b. 1859, Radford Semele, Leamington, Warwickshire.

Children of JOSEPH PEARMAN and SARAH LADBURY are:

- ix. ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, b. 1854, Tardibigg, Worcestershire.
67. x. ARTHUR J PEARMAN, b. 1854, Tardibigge, Worcestershire.
- xi. SARAH JANE PEARMAN, b. 1856, Tardibigg, Worcestershire.
- xii. JOSEPH PEARMAN, b. 1857, Tardibigge, Worcestershire.
- xiii. SARAH JANE PEARMAN, b. 1860, Tardibigge, Worcestershire.
- xiv. ROSE MATILDA PEARMAN, b. 1861.

More About ROSE MATILDA PEARMAN:

Christening: 08 Jan 1860, Temple Grafton, Warwickshire

- xv. FREDERICK WILLIAM PEARMAN, b. 1863, Grafton, Warwickshire; d. 03 Dec 1935, Warwick, Warwickshire; m. J. PEARMAN; b. 1877; d. 18 Jun 1951, Warwick, Warwickshire.

Notes for FREDERICK WILLIAM PEARMAN:

Frederick William was four years old when he was christened

More About FREDERICK WILLIAM PEARMAN:

Christening: 11 Jun 1867, Packwood., Warwickshire

*Generation No. 10*

**47.** SAMUEL<sup>10</sup> HEATH (*ELIZA MARY ANNE<sup>9</sup> PEARMAN, MARK<sup>8</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1835 in Westfield House, Harbury, Warwickshire. He married SARAH PHILLIPS. She was born 1855 in Brandon, Warwickshire.

Notes for SAMUEL HEATH:

In 1891, Samuel was still single and was managing his blind Aunt's farm at Frankton, Warwickshire. By 1901, he was married and still lived at Farm house. Presumably his Aunt had died by this time, as she is not mentioned in the census.

Child of SAMUEL HEATH and SARAH PHILLIPS is:

- i. HELEN M.<sup>11</sup> HEATH, b. 1897, Frankton, Warwickshire.

**48.** ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> CHATTAWAY (*THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, JANE<sup>7</sup> PEARMAN, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 06 Mar 1835, and died 22 Feb 1925. She married WILLIAM GUARD 16 Aug 1871 in Bickinhill, Warwickshire.

Child of ELIZABETH CHATTAWAY and WILLIAM GUARD is:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> GUARD, b. Bickinhill, Warwickshire.

**49.** JANE<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN (*JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 20 Jul 1819 in Coughton, Warwickshire. She married WILLIAM HUBAND. He was born 1802 in Nauton Beauchamp.

Children of JANE PEARMAN and WILLIAM HUBAND are:

- i. HENRY<sup>11</sup> HUBAND, b. 1847, Himbleton, Worcestershire.
- ii. ALBERT HUBAND, b. 1849, Himbleton, Worcestershire.
- iii. ANN HUBAND, b. 1851, Himbleton, Worcestershire.
- iv. JANE HUBAND, b. 1853, Himbleton, Worcestershire.
- v. THOMAS HUBAND, b. 1855, Himbleton, Worcestershire.

**50.** AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN (*AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1831 in Feckenham, Worcestershire, England, and died in Springfield, Illinois, U.S.A.. He married (1) SARAH SPRAGUE. She was born 1836 in Warwickshire, and died 1868 in Springfield, Illinois, USA. He married (2) MARY MCMANUS in Springfield, Illinois, USA. She was born 1842.

Notes for AMBROSE BAKER PEARMAN:

Ambrose is listed as an assistant farmer in the 1851 census  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Ambrose is listed as an assistant farmer in the 1851 census

More About SARAH SPRAGUE:

Died in childbirth: 1868

Children of AMBROSE PEARMAN and SARAH SPRAGUE are:

68. i. JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup> PEARMAN, b. 25 Dec 1858, On high seas, under H.M.flag, or Ellis Island; d. 27 Jul 1920, Ontario, San Bernadino, California, USA.
- ii. SPRAGUE PEARMAN, b. 1862.
- iii. SUSAN ANN PEARMAN, b. 12 Aug 1865.
- iv. LILLIAN PEARMAN, b. 1868.

Children of AMBROSE PEARMAN and MARY MCMANUS are:

- v. LUKE<sup>11</sup> PEARMAN.
- vi. LAURA PEARMAN, m. NATE WALKER.
- vii. IRA PEARMAN.
- viii. SARAH MCMANUS PEARMAN, b. 1862.
- ix. SUSAN MCMANUS PEARMAN, b. 1864.
- x. JOHN MCMANUS PEARMAN, b. 1866.
- xi. EDWARD MCMANUS PEARMAN, b. 1868.
- xii. FRANK PEARMAN, b. 1871.
- xiii. VICTORIA A. PEARMAN, b. 1877.
- xiv. CHARLES PEARMAN, b. 1880.

**51.** JOHN<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN (*AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1836 in Chaddesley, Worcestershire. He married (1) MARY. He married (2) MARY.

Notes for JOHN PEARMAN:

John lived with his widowed mother according to the 1851 British census

Children of JOHN PEARMAN and MARY are:

- i. ADOLPHA CAROLINE<sup>11</sup> PEARMAN, b. 1855, Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire<sup>1</sup>.

More About ADOLPHA CAROLINE PEARMAN:

Christening: 21 Apr 1855, Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire

- ii. MARY ADA PEARMAN, b. 1856, Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire<sup>1</sup>.

More About MARY ADA PEARMAN:

Christening: 17 Dec 1856, Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire

iii. CAROLINE SARAH PEARMAN, b. 1859, Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire.

More About CAROLINE SARAH PEARMAN:

Christening: 02 Oct 1859, Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire

**52.** SARAH<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN (*JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 07 Apr 1822 in Coventry, Warwickshire, and died Bef. 1901 in Coventry, Warwickshire. She married JOSEPH WILSON 21 Apr 1851 in St. Peters church, Hillfields, Coventry, Warwickshire. He was born 1828.

More About SARAH PEARMAN:

Christening: 17 Nov 1822, West Orchard Independant church, Coventry, Warwickshire

Marriage Notes for SARAH PEARMAN and JOSEPH WILSON:

Joseph was a silk dyer and Sarah was a silk weaver. 1861 British census. They were living at no.5, Thomas Street.

They still lived there in 1871. By that time, young James was a watch finisher. They had no other children

By 1891, Joseph and Sarah still lived at Thomas Street, but James was no longer there, and I can't find him up until now.

Child of SARAH PEARMAN and JOSEPH WILSON is:

i. JAMES P.<sup>11</sup> WILSON, b. 1856, 5, Thomas Street, Coventry, Warwickshire.

**53.** JAMES<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN (*JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 12 Nov 1825 in Coventry, Warwickshire, and died May 1908 in Coventry, Warwickshire. He married MARY CLARKE 04 Aug 1845 in St. John's church, Fleet St., Coventry, daughter of JOHN CLARKE and PHEOBE ATTERBURY. She was born 31 Oct 1825 in Coventry, and died 17 Oct 1875 in Coventry, Warwickshire.

Notes for JAMES PEARMAN:

James was baptised on May 7 1827 at West Orchard Independent church, Coventry

James was apprenticed to Charles Lucas as a weaver, living with the family in Gosford Street in 1841. He was only 15, and there is no mention of his Mother, Jane, so I assume that she too had died by the time the census was taken. He lived with his wife and family in Shakespeare Yard, Spon St., Coventry, according to the 1851 census. They also had a servant listed so they were probably quite well off. They later moved to 32, Gilbert St. The following text was taken from the 1851 census:-

Head: PEARMAN, James Neighbors 306975

Name Relationship Mar Age Sex Occupation Birthplace

James PEARMAN Head M 25 M Ribbon Weaver Coventry-WAR

Mary PEARMAN Wife M 25 F Ribbon Weaver Coventry-WAR

Emma PEARMAN Daur U 5m F --- Coventry-WAR

Ann GARRET Serv U 11 F Nurse Girl Wolston-WAR

Address: Shakespeare Yard Spon Street, Coventry

Census Place: Coventry St Michael Coventry, Warwickshire

Dwelling 32 Gilbert St

Census Place Coventry Holy Trinity, Warwick, England

Family History Library Film 1341733

Public Records Office Reference RG11

Piece / Folio 3072 / 98

Page Number 15

In spite of his parents and siblings dying young, James lived until he was 83, and died in 1908, the same year

as his son, my Great Grandfather, Arthur.

By the time of the 1881 census, He was a widower, and living at Gilbert Street with his son, Arthur, and his family, Hannah Maria (my Great Grandmother), and two of their children, James H., aged 1 year, and Arthur E., who died when he was an infant. My Grandmother was not born until the following year and by then, Arthur and Hannah had a house at 22, Swanswell Street, Hillfields, Coventry, where my Nan was born.

[

More About JAMES PEARMAN:

Baptism: 07 May 1827, West Orchard Independant, Coventry, Warwickshire

Burial: 02 Jun 1908, St. Peter's church, Canterbury Street, Hillfields, Coventry

Notes for MARY CLARKE:

Oldham.

FILE - Draft Will of Charles [I] Clarke (of Coventry, lately a builder) - ref. PA/101/9/102 - date: 27th Mar, 1861

[from Scope and Content] The testator leaves £5 to his trustee Thomas Pickering, and household goods to his wife; the trustees are given £500 for investment, paying the interest to the wife for life and then equally between John North Warde and Thomas, George and William North (all four being her nephew); the wife will enjoy residuary personalty for life, thereafter it will be divided equally between the children of the testator's brothers Thomas [II], John, George [I] and Robert; the Jesson St. house inhabited by John will go to that brother with remainder to his children (Thomas [III], Elizabeth [I], Mary Pearman and Emma Lindon) equally; five Freeth St. and four Henry St. houses will pass to brother Robert; two Albion St. messuages (occupied by -- Brown and -- Hassall) will be bequeathed to the testator's nephew Thomas [IV] and his niece Mary Ann (wife of Thomas) Pickering, children of the testator's brother Thomas [II], for the life of the longer liver with remainder to their issue (subject to 10/- for the testator's niece Hester Edwards); four Moat St. tenements (let to Brockley, Tatler, Newman and Buckley) will descend to the testator's nephew Charles [III] and nieces Hannah, Ann [II], Elizabeth [II] and Fanny Clarke (children of his late brother George [I]) equally; two Jenner St. houses (one held by Rollason) will be shared equally between the testator's brother John's children; five Freeth St. and four Henry St. houses (subject to 5/- per week for the testator's sister Elizabeth Leadbroke) will be inherited by [his brother Robert] with remainder to the latter's children Charles [II], Michael, Sarah [II] and Hester; three Stretton-on-Dunsmore, Warws. messuages (subject to 1/- per week for E. Leadbroke) will be received by brother Robert's son George [II]: the testator hopes that the beneficiaries will not sell or mortgage their property, which the tenants for life should repair; Robert Clarke and Thomas Pickering are appointed trustees and executors.

FILE - Draft Will of John Clarke (of Coventry, bricklayer) - ref. PA/101/9/103 - date: 17th Sept, 1849

[from Scope and Content] Whereby he bequeaths nine messuages on the eastern side of Swanswell St., subject to mortgage, to his son Thomas [III] and his brother Robert to discharge the mortgages' interests and then pay his own wife 7/- per week during her widowhood, whilst remaining money will be used to raise a fund to pay off the mortgage-principals, allowing his daughter Ann [I] to receive for life the rents from the tenement and garden at the southern end of the row (subject to 1/3 per week to the testator's wife, forming part of her 7/-) with remainder to Ann [I]'s children; seriatim, the next three messuages will be similarly treated for the testator's daughters Elizabeth [I], M.A. Pearman and Emma; the fifth and sixth messuages' rents will be divided equally between the testator's four daughters with remainder to their issue; the three remaining messuages will be devoted likewise to Thomas [III], paying the 2/- residue of the 7/-- all the houses will have a right of road from the street and along their backs and use of pumps and privies, and will be charged with the testator's wife's funeral-expenses: the wife receives household goods; Thomas [III] and Robert are appointed trustees and executors.

FILE - Draft Will - ref. PA/101/9/104 - date: 29th Nov, 1858

[from Scope and Content] Of John Clarke (described as in PA/101/9/103): leaving three Swanswell St. houses (occupied by Sutton, Satchwell and Nicks) to his son Thomas [III]; three adjoining messuages (let to Chambers, Unwin and Hill) will be to the use of Thomas [III] and the testator's son-in-law James Pearman for the life of the testator's daughter Emma Lindon, paying her the rents, with remainder to her children; three messuages adjoining the previous two on the north (inhabited by Lee, Hollick and Adkins) will be kept by the trustees similarly for the testator's daughter Mary Pearman; three new Weston St. houses (held by Woodfield, Lindon and Farndon) are to be used likewise for the testator's daughter Elizabeth [I] Clarke with remainder equally between her children, including her bastard Henry, and by default to the testator's other children and

their issue; the testator charges all his property with his funeral-expenses and appoints Thomas [III] and J. Pearman his executors.

More About MARY CLARKE:

Christening: 03 Nov 1825, Warwick Lane Weslian Chapel, Coventry, Warwickshire

Marriage Notes for JAMES PEARMAN and MARY CLARKE:

Address was 20, Brook Street, Hillfields, Coventry, Warwickshire in 1871. (British Census). They were both still ribbon weavers. James Junior was still at school and Arthur attended Katherine Bailey's charity school in Warwick Row, Coventry.

Children of JAMES PEARMAN and MARY CLARKE are:

- i. EMMA<sup>11</sup> PEARMAN, b. 01 Dec 1850; d. Oct 1869, Gilbert Street, Coventry, Warwickshire.

Notes for EMMA PEARMAN:

Emma was born in Shakespeare Yard, Spon St., Coventry. She died at the early age of 19 years. [VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Emma was born in Shakespeare Yard, Spon St., Coventry. She died at the early age of 19 years. born decq 18 207 mar septq 6a 1067 Emma's mother was Franks Aunt ther parent were brother & Sister

Emma was born in Shakespeare Yard, Spon St., Coventry. She died at the early age of 19 years. born decq 18 207 mar septq 6a 1067 Emma's mother was Franks Aunt ther parent were brother & Sister

Emma was born in Shakespeare Yard, Spon St., Coventry. She died at the early age of 19 years. born decq 18 207 mar septq 6a 1067 Emma's mother was Franks Aunt ther parent were brother & Sister

More About EMMA PEARMAN:

Burial: 03 Oct 1869, St Peter's, churchyard, Canterbury Street, CoventryWarwickshire

69. ii. JAMES PEARMAN, b. 03 Oct 1852, Coventry, Warwickshire; d. Mar 1907, Coventry, Warwickshire.
70. iii. ARTHUR PEARMAN, b. Abt. 1857, 32, Gilbert St., Hillfields, Coventry; d. Sep 1909, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- iv. MARY JANE PEARMAN, b. Abt. 1857, 32, Gilbert St., Coventry, Warwickshire; d. Bef. 1861, Coventry, Warwickshire.

Notes for MARY JANE PEARMAN:

Died bef. 1861

More About MARY JANE PEARMAN:

Christening: 14 Jun 1857, St. Peters church, Hillfields, Coventry, Warwickshire

- v. ADA ROSE PEARMAN, b. 13 Jan 1868, Birmingham.

**54.** FRANCES<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN (*WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 07 Feb 1814 in Coventry, Warwickshire. She married JAMES CLAY 25 Dec 1834 in Bulkington, Warwickshire. He was born 1816.

More About FRANCES PEARMAN:

Baptism: 27 Aug 1815, West Orchard Independant Church, Coventry, Warwickshire

Notes for JAMES CLAY:

James was a watchmaker (finisher). He moved with his wife and 1st child to Birmingham [VernonandBatchelor.GED]

James was a watchmaker (finisher). He moved with his wife and 1st child to Birmingham

Children of FRANCES PEARMAN and JAMES CLAY are:

- i. LOUISA<sup>11</sup> CLAY, b. 23 Sep 1835, Coventry, Warwickshire.

More About LOUISA CLAY:

Christening: 08 Nov 1835, West Orchard Independant Capel, Coventry, Warwickshire

- ii. CAUSER CLAY, b. 23 Sep 1835, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- iii. HARRIOT CLAY, b. 1838, Coventry.

Notes for HARRIOT CLAY:

Harriot was a dressmaker's apprentice when she was 13 years old  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Harriot was a dressmaker's apprentice when she was 13 years old

More About HARRIOT CLAY:  
Christening: 18 Dec, St. John's church, Fleet Street, Coventry, Warwickshire

- iv. EMMA ELIZABETH CLAY, b. 19 Apr 1840, Digbeth, Birmingham; d. Abt. 1841, Digbeth, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

More About EMMA ELIZABETH CLAY:  
Christening: 11 May 1840, St. Martin's, Birmingham, Warwickshire

- v. EDWIN CLAY, b. 1842, Digbeth, Birmingham; m. SUSANNAH GOLDSTEIN, 06 Nov 1862, St. Phillips, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

More About EDWIN CLAY:  
Christening: 30 May 1842, St. Martin's, Birmingham, Warwickshire

- vi. JONATHON CLAY, b. 01 Jan 1844, Digbeth, Birmingham; d. Abt. 1847.  
vii. ALFRED CLAY, b. 1846, Digbeth, Birmingham.

More About ALFRED CLAY:  
Christening: 16 Feb 1847, St. Martin's, Birmingham, Warwickshire

- viii. DAVID CLAY, b. 1849, Digbeth, Birmingham.

More About DAVID CLAY:  
Christening: 26 Dec 1848, St. Bartholomew, Birmingham

- ix. MATILDA CLAY, b. 1850, Digbeth, Birmingham.

More About MATILDA CLAY:  
Christening: 29 Jul 1850, St. John, Deridend and Bordsley, Birmingham, Warwickshire

- x. JANE CLAY, b. 1852, Digbeth, Birmingham.

More About JANE CLAY:  
Christening: 10 Oct 1852, St. John, Deridend and Bordsley, Birmingham, Warwickshire

- xi. MARIA CLAY, b. 1854, Digbeth, Birmingham.  
xii. WILLIAM CLAY, b. 1856, Digbeth, Birmingham.

**55.** CHARLES<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN (*WILLIAM*<sup>9</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *RYCHARD*<sup>4</sup> *PERMON*, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PERMAN*) was born Abt. 1816 in Coventry, Warwickshire, and died Dec 1859 in Coventry. He married MARTHA PARKER 20 May 1839 in Holy Trinity Church, Coventry, Warwickshire. She was born 19 Jun 1819, and died in Wellington Street, Coventry.

Notes for CHARLES PEARMAN:

Both Charles and Martha were ribbon weavers, who lived in Wellington Street when the 1851 census was taken. Their son, 9 year old Edwin was an errand boy. They lived in High Street, Hillfields in 1841  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Both Charles and Martha were ribbon weavers, who lived in Wellington Street when the 1851 census was taken. Their son, 9 year old Edwin was an errand boy. They lived in High Street, Hillfields in 1841

More About CHARLES PEARMAN:

Baptised for the second t: 22 Feb 1818, West Orchard Independant, Coventry, Warwickshire  
Baptism: 16 Jul 1817, West Orchard Congregational Church, Coventry, Warwickshire  
Burial: 25 Dec 1859, London Road Cemetery, Coventry, Warwickshire

Marriage Notes for CHARLES PEARMAN and MARTHA PARKER:

Charles and Martha were both ribbon weavers and lived in Wellington Street, Coventry, Trinity Ward, in 1851

Children of CHARLES PEARMAN and MARTHA PARKER are:

- i. HENRY<sup>11</sup> PEARMAN, b. 09 Jan 1840, Saint Agnes Lane, Coventry; d. 17 Mar 1840, St. Agnes Lane, Coventry.

Notes for HENRY PEARMAN:

Henry died aged 3 months and was buried in Holy Trinity Churchyard, Coventry  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Henry died aged 3 months and was buried in Holy Trinity Churchyard, CoventryHenry died aged 3 months and was buried in Holy Trinity Churchyard, Coventry

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Henry died aged 3 months and was buried in Holy Trinity Churchyard, Coventry

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

71.
  - ii. EDWIN THOMAS PEARMAN, b. 24 Aug 1841, Wellington Street, CoventryCoventry.
  - iii. ELIZA PEARMAN, b. 1846.

**56.** JONATHON<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN (*WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 10 Oct 1822 in Coventry, Warwickshire, and died in Birmingham, Warwickshire. He married HARRIET FOGELL 08 Sep 1846 in St. Martin's, Birmingham, Warwickshire. She was born 1820 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Notes for JONATHON PEARMAN:

Jonathon was a watchmaker by trade. He lived with his wife and daughter at, 140, Victoria Grove, Birmingham

Marriage Notes for JONATHON PEARMAN and HARRIET FOGELL:

Jonathon and Harriet lived at 10, Victoria Grove, Birmingham in 1851. He was a watchmaker by trade.  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Jonathon was a watchmaker by trade. He lived with his wife and daughter at, 140, Victoria Grove, Birmingham

Marriage Notes for JONATHON PEARMAN and HARRIET FOGELL:

Jonathon and Harriet lived at 10, Victoria Grove, Birmingham in 1851. He was a watchmaker by trade.

More About JONATHON PEARMAN:

Christening: 10 Oct 1822, Holy Trinity Church, Coventry, Warwickshire

Marriage Notes for JONATHON PEARMAN and HARRIET FOGELL:

Jonathon and Harriet lived at 10, Victoria Grove, Birmingham in 1851. He was a watchmaker by trade.

Child of JONATHON PEARMAN and HARRIET FOGELL is:

- i. ROSA<sup>11</sup> PEARMAN, b. 1848.

**57.** LYDIA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN (*WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1827 in Coventry, Warwickshire, and died 26 Mar 1894 in Victoria, Australia. She married CHARLES THOMAS 09 Mar 1852 in Holy Trinity Church, Coventry. He was born 1831 in Coventry, Warwickshire, and died 1905 in Victoria, Australia.

Child of LYDIA PEARMAN and CHARLES THOMAS is:

72.
  - i. GEORGE GRIFFIN<sup>11</sup> THOMAS, b. 28 Jun 1860, Coventry, Warwickshire; d. 28 Jul 1923, Victoria Park football ground.

**58.** BENJAMIN BROWN<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN (*THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 27 Nov 1820 in Coventry. He married CAROLINE GILBERT 30 Dec 1839 in Holy Trinity church Coventry. She was born in Foleshill, Coventry.

Notes for BENJAMIN BROWN PEARMAN:

Benjamin was baptized at St. John's church, Fleet St., on 27th November 1820.He lived in Cow Lane with his wife and son in 1841 and was employed as a weaver.

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Benjamin was baptized at St. John's church, Fleet St., on 27th November 1820.He lived in Cow Lane with his

wife and son in 1841 and was employed as a weaver.

Marriage Notes for BENJAMIN PEARMAN and CAROLINE GILBERT:

Both Benjamin and Caroline were ribbon weavers and lived in High Street, Coventry in the Parish of Holy Trinity. Thomas, their son, was a 'shute filler' (?) at the age of eleven.

Children of BENJAMIN PEARMAN and CAROLINE GILBERT are:

73. i. THOMAS<sup>11</sup> PEARMAN, b. 20 Apr 1840.  
ii. EMMA PEARMAN, b. Abt. 1842; d. 29 Jan 1883, Coventry, Warwickshire.

More About EMMA PEARMAN:

Burial: Jan 1883, London Road Cemetry, Coventry

Christening: 26 Dec 1842, Holy Trinity church, Coventry, Warwickshire

- iii. ELIZA PEARMAN, b. 1845.

More About ELIZA PEARMAN:

Christening: 26 Dec 1842, Holy Trinity church, Coventry, Warwickshire

- iv. MARY A. PEARMAN, b. 1848.  
v. BENJAMIN PEARMAN, b. 1850, High Street, Coventry, Warwickshire.  
vi. HANNAH PEARMAN, b. 1857, Coventry, Warwickshire.

More About HANNAH PEARMAN:

Christening: 13 Sep 1857, St. Peters church, Hillfields, Coventry, Warwickshire

- vii. HENRY PEARMAN, b. 1857, Coventry, Warwickshire.

More About HENRY PEARMAN:

Christening: 13 Sep 1857, St. Peters church, Hillfields, Coventry, Warwickshire

- viii. REBECCA PEARMAN, b. 1860, Coventry, Warwickshire.

More About REBECCA PEARMAN:

Christening: 25 Mar 1860, St. Peter's, Hillfields, Coventry

**59.** MARY ANN<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN (*THOMAS*<sup>9</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *RYCHARD*<sup>4</sup> *PERMON*, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PERMAN*) was born Abt. 1822 in Coventry, Warwickshire. She married JOHN TIMMS 25 Dec 1840 in St. John's church, Fleet Street, Coventry, Warwickshire. He was born in Coventry, Warwickshire.

Notes for MARY ANN PEARMAN:

Mary Ann was a ribbon weaver  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Mary Ann was a ribbon weaver

More About MARY ANN PEARMAN:

Christening: Oct 1822, St. John's church, Fleet St., Coventry

Notes for JOHN TIMMS:

John was a watch finisher  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

John was a watch finisher

Child of MARY PEARMAN and JOHN TIMMS is:

- i. JOHN<sup>11</sup> TIMMS, b. 1842, Milestone yard, Coventry, Warwickshire.

Notes for JOHN TIMMS:

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Disability
John TIMMS	Head Of Family	M	Male	39	Coventry	Staff Sergt	Leicester Militia

-----  
Source Information:

Institution "27th Brigade Depot Barracks" Glen Parva  
Census Place Glen Parva, Leicester, England  
Family History Library Film 1341746  
Public Records Office Reference RG11  
Piece / Folio 3127 / 119  
Page Number 20  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Disability
John TIMMS	Head Of Family	M	Male	39	Coventry	Staff Sergt	Leicester Militia

-----  
Source Information:

Institution "27th Brigade Depot Barracks" Glen Parva  
Census Place Glen Parva, Leicester, England  
Family History Library Film 1341746  
Public Records Office Reference RG11  
Piece / Folio 3127 / 119  
Page Number 20

**60.** ELIZA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN (*THOMAS*<sup>9</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *RYCHARD*<sup>4</sup> *PERMON*, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PERMAN*) was born 02 Nov 1824 in Coventry, Warwickshire, and died 1871. She married WILLIAM IVES 12 Apr 1846 in St. John's church, Fleet Street, Coventry, Warwickshire, son of SAMUEL IVES and ANN NAULL. He was born 1821 in Coventry, Warwickshire.

Notes for WILLIAM IVES:

E-mail I received from Chris Woodhead

Jo,

I came across your website [www.coventrykid.com](http://www.coventrykid.com) whilst reasearching my family tree. I very much enjoyed it and can see you have put in a lot of hard work.

I have only been looking at my family tree for the last month or so and within the last few days, I have discovered that I believe my great great grandmother was Eliza Ives, nee Pearman. I am awaiting her marriage certificate to confirm this, although I am 99% certain. I believe Eliza was born in Coventry in 1824, married William Ives in 1846 and died in 1871. From reading your information on the Pearmans, it may be that Eliza is the daughter or granddaughter of Thomas and Sarah Pearman, nee Biddle. William Ives' parents were Samuel and Ann (both born in about 1796) and in the 1841 census were living in Spon Street, Coventry. William was born in Coventry in 1821 and died in Coventry in 1872. I can find no trace of them in the 1851 Census, but in the 1861 Census they were lving at 123 Well Street, Coventry and in 1871 were living at 5 Bond Street, Coventry.

There are lots of similarities with my ancestors and yours. William Ives was a carpenter, later to become a Master carpenter. I note that Thomas Pearman was also a carpenter. Perhaps William served his apprenticeship with Thomas Pearman and met Eliza?

Eliza and William had five children who lived. I have managed to trace that in 1851 Samuel, who was born in 1848, was a boarder in Spon Street with the Ponton family. (Where were his parents? - there is no trace of them in the 1851 Census) Samuel also became a carpenter and lived in Well Street having married Matilda Jones.

Frances was born in Coventry in 1852. She married Henry Case who was a watchmaker before becoming a filer at a cycle works in the 1901 Census.

Eliza was born in 1860 in Coventry and married William Henry Farmer in 1880. In 1881 they lived in Spon Street. Farmer was a watch jeweller later to move his family to Prescott in Lancashire in the 1901 Census where he was described as a watchmaker and jeweller.

Mary Ann was born in Coventry in 1865. She was my great grandmother. She married Mark Woodhead, a wheelwright at Holy Trinity Church, Coventry on 20.10.1884. In the 1891 Census they were living in Stechford, Birmingham, Mark a wheelwright aged 40 years and in 1901 were living in Thurnscoe, Yorkshire, where Mark was now Thomas Woodhead, still aged 40 years!! I can find no other information on him. I cannot find his birth or where he was in the 1871 Census or 1881 Census.

I would be interested to know whether you think Eliza Pearman is a member of your Pearman family. On the face of it, it seems highly likely.

Thanks for taking the time to read this - I hope you can help me!

Apologies for sending it to both your email addresses - I didn't know which was your current one.

Thanks again,

Chris Woodhead

1871 British census. living at 5, Bond Street, Coventry, Warwickshire

Master carpenter, employing 1 boy.

Children of ELIZA PEARMAN and WILLIAM IVES are:

74. i. SAMUEL<sup>11</sup> IVES, b. Abt. 1848, Coventry, Warwickshire.
75. ii. FRANCES IVES, b. Abt. 1852, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- iii. FLORENCE IVES, b. Abt. 1853, 123, Well Street, Coventry, Warwickshire.
76. iv. WILLIAM IVES, b. Abt. 1856, Coventry, Warwickshire.
77. v. ELIZA IVES, b. Abt. 1860, Coventry, Warwickshire.
78. vi. MARY ANN IVES, b. 09 May 1865, 4 Court, 11 Well Street, Coventry, Warwickshire; d. 25 Dec 1938, Droylesden, Manchester, Lancashire.

**61.** EMMA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN (*THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1830 in Coventry, Warwickshire, and died 13 Apr 1890 in Dornoch Tce South Brisbane. She married (1) JOHN ANDREWS 25 Jan 1846 in Holy Trinity Church, Coventry, son of EDWARD ANDREWS and ELIZABETH. He was born 05 Nov 1820. She married (2) WILLIAM DAVIDSON ROSS Abt. 1865 in Queensland. He was born 08 Aug 1821 in Dailly Ayrshire Scotland, and died 07 Jul 1895 in South Brisbane.

Notes for EMMA PEARMAN:

[EMMA'S~1.GED]

Midwives Register, Mrs Eaves of Spon End - shows the following

Mrs Andrews 9.2.51 Spon St  
Mrs Andrews 25.2.55 Mill Lane  
Mrs Andrews 12.8.57 Mill Lane  
Mrs Andrews 30.9.59 Mill Lane

[Research by Beverley Wishart - Coventry Family History Society]

Death certificate shows that she died at age 62 - having spent 26 years in Queensland - this means that she would have arrived in Queensland about 1864.

More About EMMA PEARMAN:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1837, St. John's Church, Coventry

Notes for JOHN ANDREWS:

[EMMA'S~1.GED]

In 1851 John and Emma Andrews lived at Spon St Coventry with their two children Benjamin 4 and Jane 2 - John is listed as a Master White Smith employing 6 men. He is shown as being born in Ross Hereford and she in Coventry.

[1851 Census - HO/107/2067 Fol 511 page 4 FHLFilm 0087330]

In 1998, Ian Walker visited Coventry and Spon St which is being restored as an historical area. He also visited Holy Trinity Church where his great-great grandparents were married, and St Michael's Cathedral (bombed out in the Second World War) where his great great uncle was baptised.

Notes for WILLIAM DAVIDSON ROSS:

[EMMA'S~1.GED]

William Davidson Ross was born in Dailly Co Ayr on 6 August 1821 (Register 585/2). He was baptised on 8 August.

[IBW research]

He migrated to Australia from Scotland with wife and children. He separated from his first wife and lived with Emma Andrews. They married after the death of his first wife.

He was considered to be wealthy. He owned the old courthouse at Cleveland. He lived right in Cleveland Pt and bought up a lot of ground from Cleveland to Manly as he thought it would be worth a fortune in the future - the slump came and he nearly went broke.

Most of their life was spent at Cleveland. He was instrumental in having the railway line built from Brisbane to Cleveland. A creek and park in that area are named after him.

The locals called him "Daddy Ross". He forecast that money could be made from underground gravel.

He had the job of handing out one blanket each to the Aborigines each year. The local aborigines thought that sand crabs were poisonous. He cooked and ate one in small parts over several days, thereby showing that they were edible.

His son JA Ross is believed to be the first to sell cooked sand crabs in the area at 5 for a shilling or 3d each. He built up a market by offering to eat half if someone else did.

[Information from Denis Ross]

#### MR WILLIAM ROSS JP

Chairman of the Divisional Board at Cleveland, is a native of Ayrshire, Scotland, born in 1822. He arrived in the colony in 1853 with his wife and a family of eight children, and he soon succeeded in entering into business in Brisbane as a general dealer, principally in furniture, and won wealth and esteem. He was gazetted three times a Justice of the Peace, but on each occasion declined the honour. Having retired from business, he settled in Cleveland in 1882, and has devoted his time to its improvement and progress, serving in the Divisional Board as member, and for three years as Chairman. The railway to Cleveland and the periodical regattas, which tend to make Cleveland additionally attractive and popular, are largely the results of Mr Ross' efforts. His family consists of two sons and one daughter by his second marriage.

[Morrison, WF - Centennial History of Qld, Vol2, Kent St Sydney: Aldine Publishing 1888]

From "Cleveland as I knew it" - by John Ross

"My father was a Scotsman, my mother an Englishwoman. They both came to Australia as immigrants the date of which I do not know. They came out on the same boat, sweethearted, and were married soon after their arrival in Australia. They lived with friends called Clothier in what was then Windmill St. I believe it to be Berwick St, Fortitude Valley.

The early years of my life which I was too young to remember I have learned through conversations with my father and his friends. These were many as he entertained very well. After some time in Brisbane my parents moved to Pimpama and there yours truly was born.

While living at Pimpama my father either grew sugar cane or arrowroot. While there, and at about the date of my birth, there was a gold rush to Gympie by those seeking a fortune. My father was one of the hopefuls and he, my mother, my brother Harry and myself a baby in arms set out for Gympie in a horse drawn dray with no cover. The trip took two weeks.

How long we were there and the success of this venture I do not know. My first knowledge of being in the world was when we returned from Gympie and were living in a house at Norfolk Rd West End. From there we shifted to a house on the corner of Raff and Ann Sts, the property now being occupied by the ambulance.

At that time I was of school age and a pupil of the Normal School. My father rented the only two shops in Edward St on the corner of what was then called Arcade Lane. This lane gave access to the back entrance of a very large arcade called the Red Arcade. The lane is now called Post Office lane.....

(John speaks of the birth of a sister and the move to Cleveland when she was still a small baby)

My father went down to Cleveland as a man of considerable means and decided to make his stay profitable as well as one of pleasure. In all he purchased five properties and derived a very satisfactory income from them. One of special note is the one in Paxton St conducted now as a Devonshire Tea Rooms.

(John speaks of his father and he selling mudcrabs)

The home I lived in is not as when I lived there, as it was partly burned down after we left it. However, a monument to my activities there is a Norfolk Pine Tree planted by me at the age of about ten.

Now we come to Paxton St, and a building there in which is conducted a Devonshire Tea Rooms. My interest in this building is the fact that my father once owned it. When bought by my father it was owned by the Government and conducted as a Police Court and Lock-up. Proof that my father bought this property and was the first private person to own it is that his name appears first on the deed... ....

My father was the power in all things of interest, and was the chairman of the Divisional Board almost all the time we lived in Cleveland. He was responsible for obtaining a railway service to Cleveland. This he did by interesting the man who was then Commissioner of Railways in this venture....

When it was decided that we should leave Cleveland the powers decided to commemorate my father's activities by naming a little creek on the boundary of Cleveland "Ross Creek".

[Cleveland as I knew it - by John Ross 26.6.65 - held by local History Collection at Redland Shire Council]

Children of EMMA PEARMAN and JOHN ANDREWS are:

- i. BENJAMIN<sup>11</sup> ANDREWS, b. Abt. 1846, Mill Lane, Coventry, Warwickshire.

More About BENJAMIN ANDREWS:  
Fact 1: 26 Dec 1846, Baptised Holy Trinity Coventry

- ii. WILLIAM HENRY ANDREWS, b. 1848, Mill Lane, Coventry, Warwickshire.

More About WILLIAM HENRY ANDREWS:  
Fact 1: 18 Oct 1848, Baptised Holy Trinity Coventry

- iii. JANE ANDREWS, b. Abt. 1849, Mill Lane, Coventry, Warwickshire.

More About JANE ANDREWS:  
Fact 1: 02 Mar 1851, Baptised St John's Coventry

- iv. JOHN ANDREWS, b. 28 Mar 1853, Mill Lane, Coventry, Warwickshire.

Notes for JOHN ANDREWS:  
[EMMA'S~1.GED]

Baptised in St Michael's Church (later Cathedral) on 6/4/1856.

79. v. SARAH ANN ANDREWS, b. 25 Feb 1855, Mill Lane, Coventry, Warwickshire.
80. vi. EMMA ANDREWS, b. 12 Aug 1857, Mill Lane, Coventry, Warwickshire; d. 03 Jan 1928, 227 Logan Rd Buranda.
- vii. JOHN ANDREWS, b. 30 Sep 1859, Mill Lane, Coventry, Warwickshire.

Notes for JOHN ANDREWS:  
[EMMA'S~1.GED]

Unconfirmed - matches entry in midwives register.

I assume this was John as he was 30 in 1890 when his mother died.

More About JOHN ANDREWS:  
Fact 1: 03 Mar 1861, Baptised St Michaels Coventry

**62.** CHARLES<sup>10</sup> HUNT (*ELIZA<sup>9</sup> HIGGS, ANN<sup>8</sup> PEARMAN, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 22 Jan 1843 in Tardibigge, Worcestershire, and died 1930 in Stawell, Victoria, Australia. He married LOUISE COOPER. She was born 1858 in Ararat, Victoria, Australia, and died 1934 in Stawell, Victoria, Australia.

Children of CHARLES HUNT and LOUISE COOPER are:

- i. ELSIE<sup>11</sup> HUNT.
- ii. DOROTHY HUNT.
- iii. HENRY HUNT.
- iv. VIOLET HUNT.
- v. MYRTLE HUNT.

- vi. CHARLES COOPER HUNT, b. 1880, Pleasant Creek, Victoria; d. 1965, Stawell, Victoria, Australia; m. OLIVE GLEESON; b. 1882, Warrnambool, Victoria, Australia; d. 1957, Warrnambool, Victoria, Australia.
- vii. GERTRUDE HUNT, b. 1881, Pleasant Creek, Victoria; d. 1970, Stawell, Victoria, Australia.
- viii. ALBERT GEORGE HUNT, b. 1883, Stawell, Victoria, Australia.
- ix. LOUISA MARY HUNT, b. 1885, Stawell, Victoria, Australia; d. 1938, Stawell, Victoria, Australia; m. SETH MORRISON; b. 1879, Eldorado, Victoria, Australia; d. 1948, Stawell, Victoria, Australia.
- x. EDITH MAY HUNT, b. 1887, Stawell, Victoria, Australia.
- 81. xi. THOMAS HUNT, b. 1889, Stawell, Victoria, Australia; d. 1967, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

**63.** MARK LOUIS<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN (*JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOHN BURTON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1847 in Wroxall, Warwickshire, and died 18 May 1911 in Corley Moor, Nr Coventry, Warwickshire. He married (1) HENRIETTA WATKIN 1875 in Warwickshire. She was born 1850 in Stourbridge, Worcester. He married (2) HENRIETTA WATTREN 1875 in Warwickshire, daughter of WILLIAM WATTREN and ANN. She was born 1850 in Stourbridge, Worcester.

Notes for MARK LOUIS PEARMAN:

Mark Louis PEARMAN	Head	M	Male	33	Wroxall, Warwick, England	Farmer Of 235 Acres
Henrietta PEARMAN	Wife	M	Female	31	Stourbridge, Worcester, England	Farmers Wife
Willm.Mk. PEARMAN	Son		Male	4	Wedgnoch Park, Warwick, England	Farmers Son
Joseph Jon.Percy PEARMAN	Son		Male	2	Wedgnoch Park, Warwick, England	Farmers Son
Mary WATTREN	Wifes Sister	U	Female	21	Stourbridge, Warwick, England	Farmer Sister In Law
Michael CANARY	Servant	U	Male	17	Ireland Farm	Servant (Indoors)
George PETTIPHER	Servant	U	Male	15	Warwick, Warwick, England	Farm Servant (Indoors)
Ann HODRIM	Servant	U	Female	17	Coventry, Warwick, England	Domestic Servant Dwelling Bull Oak Farm

Census Place Beausale, Warwick, England  
 Family History Library Film 1341736  
 Public Records Office Reference RG11  
 Piece / Folio 3088 / 15  
 1881 British Census

1901 British census :-

All Census Results Viewing 1-7

Match Quality View Record Name Estimated Birth Year Birthplace Relationship Civil Parish County/Island View Image

View Record Ethel Mary Pearman abt 1884 Old Park, Worcestershire, England Daughter Southam Warwickshire  
 View Record Henrietta Pearman abt 1851 Stourbridge, Worcestershire, England Wife Southam Warwickshire  
 View Record Herbert L Pearman abt 1894 Old Park, Worcestershire, England Son Southam Warwickshire  
 View Record Mark Louis Pearman abt 1848 Wroxall, Warwickshire, England Head Southam Warwickshire  
 View Record William M Pearman abt 1877 Old Park, Worcestershire, England Son Southam Warwickshire  
 View Record Winnie E Pearman abt 1887 Old Park, Worcestershire, England Daughter Southam Warwickshire  
 View Record Ernest C Smith abt 1891 Birmingham; Sparkbrook Son Southam Warwickshire

Results per page 10 20 50 Viewing 1-7

Extract from an e-mail I received :-

If its any interest to you we came across the grave of Mark Louis Pearman, Mary Ellen's brother and his wife at Corley Moor he died 18/5/1911 aged 63 (inside gate on the right).

Page Number 5  
 [VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Mark Louis PEARMAN	Head	M	Male	33	Wroxall, Warwick, England	Farmer Of 235 Acres
Henrietta PEARMAN	Wife	M	Female	31	Stourbridge, Worcester, England	Farmers Wife
Willm.Mk. PEARMAN	Son		Male	4	Wedgnoch Park, Warwick, England	Farmers Son
Joseph Jon.Percy PEARMAN	Son		Male	2	Wedgnoch Park, Warwick, England	Farmers Son
Mary WATTREN	Wifes Sister	U	Female	21	Stourbridge, Warwick, England	Farmer Sister In Law
Michael CANARY	Servant	U	Male	17	Ireland	Farm Servant (Indoors)
George PETTIPHER	Servant	U	Male	15	Warwick, Warwick, England	Farm Servant (Indoors)
Ann HODRIM	Servant	U	Female	17	Coventry, Warwick, England	Domestic Servant Dwelling Bull Oak Farm

Census Place Beausale, Warwick, England  
Family History Library Film 1341736  
Public Records Office Reference RG11  
Piece / Folio 3088 / 15  
Page Number 5

Children of MARK PEARMAN and HENRIETTA WATKIN are:

- i. CAROLINE A<sup>11</sup> PEARMAN, b. Abt. 1872, Old Park, Worcestershire.

More About CAROLINE A PEARMAN:

Christening: 17 Jun 1881, St. Mary's church, Warwick, Warwickshire

- ii. WILLIAM MARK PEARMAN, b. 1877, Old Park, Worcestershire.

More About WILLIAM MARK PEARMAN:

Christening: 22 Oct 1876, Whitnash, Warwickshire

- iii. JOHN JOSEPH PERCIVAL PEARMAN, b. 1879.

More About JOHN JOSEPH PERCIVAL PEARMAN:

Christening: 12 Jun 1879, St. Mary's, Warwick

- iv. ETHEL MARY PEARMAN, b. Abt. 1884, Old Park, Worcestershire.
- v. WINIFRED E. PEARMAN, b. Abt. 1891, Old Park, Worcestershire.
- vi. HERBERT LOUIS PEARMAN, b. Abt. 1894, Old Park, Worcestershire.

**64.** JOHN<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN (*JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOHN BURTON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1850. He married LUCY HODGETTS.

Children of JOHN PEARMAN and LUCY HODGETTS are:

- i. EDITH SELINA HODGETTS<sup>11</sup> PEARMAN, b. 1870, Merrivale, Warwickshire.

More About EDITH SELINA HODGETTS PEARMAN:

Christening: 06 Nov 1870, Merrivale, Warwickshire

- ii. LUCY HODGETTS PEARMAN, b. 1873, Merrivale, Warwickshire; m. (1) ?, Jun 1906; m. (2) ?, Jun 1906.

**65.** MARY ELLEN<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN (*JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOHN BURTON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 28 Feb 1855 in Radford Semele, Leamington, Warwickshire, and died 11 Sep 1921 in "Brooklands", Holyhead Road, Allesley, Coventry, Warwickshire. She married JOHN LLOYD Sep 1883 in Coventry, Warwickshire. He was born Abt. 1842 in Arley Hall, Arley, Warwickshire, and died 1933 in York House, Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire.

Notes for MARY ELLEN PEARMAN:

Hello Mary, Yes Joseph Pearman, Packwood 1821 is my Husband' gt. gt. grandfather. You do have his daughter MARY ELLEN PEARMAN b 1855 she married JOHN LLOYD (his 2nd wife, 1st wife was Ann Taylor m. 6/10/1870 hampton in arden). Mary Ellen & John Loyd married September quarter 1883, warwick dist. vol 6d page 827. They lived at Brooklands (now a hotel) Allesley, warks. John had 1 child by 1st wife also called John then 6 children with Mary Ellen, one of which, another John was my husbands maternal grandfather.

Mary Ellen Died 11/9/1921 at Brooklands.

Notes for JOHN LLOYD:

View Record Sarah Baley abt 1841 Arnckley, Leicestershire, England Servant Chilvers Coton Warwickshire  
View Record William Joins abt 1843 Milton, Oxfordshire, England Servant Chilvers Coton Warwickshire  
View Record Elizth Leakey abt 1801 Bukovina, Farringdon Visitor Chilvers Coton Warwickshire  
View Record Ann Lloyd abt 1807 Bukovina Wife Chilvers Coton Warwickshire  
View Record Ann Lloyd abt 1844 Arley, Warwickshire, England Daughter Chilvers Coton Warwickshire  
View Record John Lloyd abt 1800 Warwickshire, England Head Chilvers Coton Warwickshire  
View Record John Lloyd abt 1843 Arley, Warwickshire, England Son  
View Record Sarah Baley abt 1841 Arnckley, Leicestershire, England Servant Chilvers Coton Warwickshire  
View Record William Joins abt 1843 Milton, Oxfordshire, England Servant Chilvers Coton Warwickshire  
View Record Elizth Leakey abt 1801 Bukovina, Farringdon Visitor Chilvers Coton Warwickshire  
View Record Ann Lloyd abt 1807 Bukovina Wife Chilvers Coton Warwickshire  
View Record Ann Lloyd abt 1844 Arley, Warwickshire, England Daughter Chilvers Coton Warwickshire  
View Record John Lloyd abt 1800 Warwickshire, England Head Chilvers Coton Warwickshire  
View Record John Lloyd abt 1843 Arley, Warwickshire, England Son  
View Record Sarah Baley abt 1841 Arnckley, Leicestershire, England Servant Chilvers Coton Warwickshire  
View Record William Joins abt 1843 Milton, Oxfordshire, England Servant Chilvers Coton Warwickshire  
View Record Elizth Leakey abt 1801 Bukovina, Farringdon Visitor Chilvers Coton Warwickshire  
View Record Ann Lloyd abt 1807 Bukovina Wife Chilvers Coton Warwickshire  
View Record Ann Lloyd abt 1844 Arley, Warwickshire, England Daughter Chilvers Coton Warwickshire  
View Record John Lloyd abt 1800 Warwickshire, England Head Chilvers Coton Warwickshire  
View Record John Lloyd abt 1843 Arley, Warwickshire, England Son

More About JOHN LLOYD:

Cause of Death: Influenza.

Children of MARY PEARMAN and JOHN LLOYD are:

- i. HARRY<sup>11</sup> LLOYD, b. Abt. 1885, Alspath Hall, Meriden, Warwickshire.
- ii. EDITH M. LLOYD, b. Abt. 1887, Alspath Hall, Meriden, Warwickshire.
- iii. FRANK H. LLOYD, b. Abt. 1889, Allesley, Warwickshire.
- iv. JOHN S. LLOYD, b. Abt. 1891, Allesley, Warwickshire.
- v. BEATRICE D. LLOYD, b. Abt. 1893, Allesley, Warwickshire.
- vi. MARY LLOYD, b. Abt. 1897, Allesley, Warwickshire.

**66.** THOMAS<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN (*JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOHN BURTON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1859 in Radford Semele, Leamington, Warwickshire. He married ADA. She was born 1871 in Ansley, Warwickshire.

Notes for THOMAS PEARMAN:

Discover Your Family StoryWelcome, josievernnon399 Log OutMy AccountHelp Home My Ancestry Search Charts and Forms Family Trees Ancestry Community Learning Center Store Ranked Search Results - 1901 England Census  
Refine your search

All Census ResultsViewing 1-8

Match Quality View Record Name Estimated Birth Year Birthplace Relationship Civil Parish County/Island View Image

View Record Clementina Campbell abt 1879 Handsworth, Warwickshire, England Servant Ryton on Dunsmore Warwickshire  
View Record Ada Pearman abt 1871 Ansley, Warwickshire, England Wife Ryton on Dunsmore Warwickshire  
View Record Carl Pearman abt 1896 Ryton on Dunsmore, Warwickshire, England Son Ryton on Dunsmore Warwickshire  
View Record Dorothy Pearman abt 1899 Ryton on Dunsmore, Warwickshire, England Daughter Ryton on Dunsmore Warwickshire  
View Record Erie Pearman abt 1898 Ryton on Dunsmore, Warwickshire, England Son Ryton on Dunsmore Warwickshire

View Record John Pearman abt 1856 Wroxhall, Warwickshire, England Brother Ryton on Dunsmore Warwickshire

View Record Thomas Pearman abt 1859 Radford Semele, Warwickshire, England Head Ryton on Dunsmore Warwickshire

View Record Ann Rowe abt 1824 Withybrook, Warwickshire, England Servant Ryton on Dunsmore Warwickshire

Children of THOMAS PEARMAN and ADA are:

- i. CARL<sup>11</sup> PEARMAN, b. 1896, Ryton-on-Dunsmore, Warwickshire.
- ii. ERIE PEARMAN, b. 1898, Ryton-on-Dunsmore, Warwickshire.
- iii. DOROTHY PEARMAN, b. 1899, Ryton-on-Dunsmore, Warwickshire.

**67.** ARTHUR J<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN (*JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOHN BURTON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1854 in Tardibigge, Worcestershire. He married CHRISTINA. She was born 1859 in Coventry, Warwickshire.

Notes for ARTHUR J PEARMAN:

Arthur had a farm in Hatton, Warwickshire in 1901 (British Census)

Children of ARTHUR PEARMAN and CHRISTINA are:

- i. ADA<sup>11</sup> PEARMAN, b. 1880, Alvechurch, Worcestershire.
- ii. CHRISTINA G. PEARMAN, b. 1881, Bishops Itchington, Warwickshire.
- iii. JOSEPH PEARMAN, b. 1899, Hatton, Warwickshire.

#### *Generation No. 11*

**68.** JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup> PEARMAN (*AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 25 Dec 1858 in On high seas, under H.M.flag, or Ellis Island, and died 27 Jul 1920 in Ontario, San Bernardino, California, USA. He married (1) MARY LOUISE BUGOLTY 01 Sep 1880 in Salem, Dent County, Missouri, USA. She was born 27 Mar 1862 in St. Louis, Crawford County, Missouri, USA. He married (2) SARAH LUCINDA THOMPSON 20 Jul 1890 in Salem, Dent, Missouri, USA, daughter of LAUSON THOMPSON and HESTER CAUSEY. She was born 02 Aug 1868 in Salem, Dent Missouri, USA, and died 15 Jul 1941 in Ontario, San Bernadino, California, USA.

Notes for JOHN AMBROSE PEARMAN:

ID: I37351

Name: John Ambrose Pearman

Sex: M

Birth: 25 JAN 1858

Death: 27 JUL 1920 in Ontario, San Bernardino County, California

Event: Another Researcher LDS Ancestral File - familysearch.org

Father: Ambrose Baker Pearman

Mother: Sarah Sprague

Marriage 1 Mary Louise Burgolty b: 27 MAR 1862 in St. Louis, Crawford County, Missouri

Married: 19 SEP 1880 in Salem, Dent County, Missouri

Children

Amy Blanche Pearman b: 1 JUL 1881 in Salem, Dent County, Missouri

Oliver Pearman

William (Willie) Ambrose Pearman b: 5 JAN 1883 in Salem, Dent County, Missouri

Nellie Josephine Pearman b: 3 JUN 1885 in Salem, Dent County, Missouri

Lee Roy Pearman b: 19 AUG 1886 in Salem, Dent County, Missouri

Earnest Benjamin Pearman b: 5 FEB 1889 in Salem, Dent County, Missouri

Marriage 2 Sarah Lucinda Thompson b: 2 AUG 1868 in Salem, Dent County, Missouri

Married: 20 JUL 1890 in Salem, Dent County, Missouri

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

ID: I37351

Name: John Ambrose Pearman

Sex: M

Birth: 25 JAN 1858

Death: 27 JUL 1920 in Ontario, San Bernardino County, California

Event: Another Researcher LDS Ancestral File - familysearch.org

Father: Ambrose Baker Pearman

Mother: Sarah Sprague

Marriage 1 Mary Louise Burgolty b: 27 MAR 1862 in St. Louis, Crawford County, Missouri

Married: 19 SEP 1880 in Salem, Dent County, Missouri

Children

Amy Blanche Pearman b: 1 JUL 1881 in Salem, Dent County, Missouri

Oliver Pearman

William (Willie) Ambrose Pearman b: 5 JAN 1883 in Salem, Dent County, Missouri

Nellie Josephine Pearman b: 3 JUN 1885 in Salem, Dent County, Missouri

Lee Roy Pearman b: 19 AUG 1886 in Salem, Dent County, Missouri

Earnest Benjamin Pearman b: 5 FEB 1889 in Salem, Dent County, Missouri

Marriage 2 Sarah Lucinda Thompson b: 2 AUG 1868 in Salem, Dent County, Missouri

Married: 20 JUL 1890 in Salem, Dent County, Missouri

Children of JOHN PEARMAN and MARY BUGOLTY are:

- i. AMY BLANCHE<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, b. 01 Jul 1881, Salem, Dent County, Missouri, USA.
- ii. WILLIAM AMBROSE PEARMAN, b. 05 Jan 1883, Salem, Dent County, Missouri, USA.
- iii. NELLIE JOSEPHINE PEARMAN, b. 03 Jun 1885, Salem, Dent County, Missouri, USA.
- iv. LEE ROY PEARMAN, b. 19 Aug 1886, Salem, Dent County, Missouri, USA.
- v. ERNEST BENJAMIN PEARMAN, b. 05 Feb 1889, Salem, Dent County, Missouri, USA.

Children of JOHN PEARMAN and SARAH THOMPSON are:

- vi. ESTELLA ALDRIDGE<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, b. 07 Apr 1891, Salem, Dent County, Missouri, USA; d. 09 Mar 1931, Ontario, San Bernadino, California, USA; m. ADRIAN MURRY; b. 1887.
82. vii. JOHN EDGAR PEARMAN, b. 20 Apr 1892, Salem, Dent County, Missouri, USA; d. 05 Jul 1970, McKeesport, Pennsylvania, USA.
- viii. JAMES LAWSON PEARMAN, b. 16 Aug 1893, Salem, Dent County, Missouri, USA; d. 1893, 1893.
83. ix. EUGENE MARVIN PEARMAN, b. 14 Dec 1894, Salem, Dent County, Missouri, USA; d. 27 May 1924, Corcoran, Kings, California, USA.
84. x. RUTH BELLE PEARMAN, b. 10 Feb 1896, Salem, Dent County, Missouri, USA; d. 22 Aug 1968, Los Angeles, California, USA.
85. xi. CHARLES EDWARD PEARMAN, b. 13 Nov 1897, Salem, Dent County, Missouri, USA; d. 24 Feb 1969, Littleton, Colorado, USA.
- xii. ESTHER EVALINE PATIENCE PEARMAN, b. 22 Nov 1899, Salem, Dent County, Missouri, USA; d. 18 Oct 1922, Ontario, San Bernadino, California, USA.
- xiii. BERTHA MILDRED PEARMAN, b. 18 Nov 1900; m. SEIFERT.
- xiv. ARCHIE DEAN PEARMAN, b. 15 Nov 1902, Littleton, Colorado, USA; d. 1903.
- xv. RAYNERD PEARMAN, b. 19 May 1904, Littleton, Colorado, USA; d. 22 Jun 1904, Littleton, Colorado, USA.
- xvi. JESSIE MAY PEARMAN, b. 23 Oct 1905, Littleton, Colorado, USA; m. LINK EHRHART (EHRET).
- xvii. HENRY BAKER PEARMAN, b. 13 Mar 1908, Littleton, Colorado, USA; d. 1908, Littleton, Colorado, USA.
- xviii. ALBERT FRANCIS PEARMAN, b. 27 Sep 1909, Littleton, Colorado, USA; d. 27 Sep 1969, Inglewood, California, USA.

Notes for ALBERT FRANCIS PEARMAN:

Albert was buried at Whittier, California Rose Hill Cemetery.USA  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Albert was buried at Whittier, California Rose Hill Cemetery.USA

**69.** JAMES<sup>11</sup> PEARMAN (*JAMES*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>9</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *RYCHARD*<sup>4</sup> *PERMON*, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PERMAN*) was born 03 Oct 1852 in Coventry, Warwickshire, and died Mar 1907 in Coventry, Warwickshire. He married FRANCIS ELIZABETH HARRIS 09 Mar 1874 in Holy Trinity Church, Coventry, daughter of JOSEPH L HARRIS. She was born 1853, and died 28 Jun 1929 in 35, Walsgrave Road, Coventry.

Notes for JAMES PEARMAN:

James was born in Shakespeare Yard, Spon St., Coventry

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

James was born in Shakespeare Yard, Spon St., Coventry  
James was born in Shakespeare Yard, Spon St., Coventry

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

James was born in Shakespeare Yard, Spon St., Coventry

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

More About JAMES PEARMAN:

Christening: 03 Oct 1852, St. John's church, Coventry, Warwickshire

Children of JAMES PEARMAN and FRANCIS HARRIS are:

- i. SYDNEY ALBERT<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, d. Blackheath, Kent.

Notes for SYDNEY ALBERT PEARMAN:

Sydney Pearman lived at 32, Hardy Rd., Blackheath, Kent

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Sydney Pearman lived at 32, Hardy Rd., Blackheath, Kent

86. ii. FRANCIS JAMES PEARMAN, b. 11 Dec 1881, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- iii. HARRY HUBERT PEARMAN, b. 09 Jul 1884, Coventry, Warwickshire.

More About HARRY HUBERT PEARMAN:

Christening: 26 Oct 1884, Holy Trinity church, Coventry, Warwickshire

- iv. ETHEL BEATRICE PEARMAN, b. 03 Apr 1892, Coventry, Warwickshire.

More About ETHEL BEATRICE PEARMAN:

Christening: 05 Jun 1892, Holy Trinity church, Coventry, Warwickshire

**70.** ARTHUR<sup>11</sup> PEARMAN (*JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born Abt. 1857 in 32, Gilbert St., Hillfields, Coventry, and died Sep 1909 in Coventry, Warwickshire. He married HANNAH MARIA SUDDENS 23 Jun 1878 in Holy Trinity Church, Coventry, daughter of JAMES SUDDENS and HANNAH FREEMAN. She was born 24 Jan 1857 in Ct.50 William IV Yard, Spon Street, Coventry, and died Jun 1909 in Coventry.

Notes for ARTHUR PEARMAN:

Arthur attended Katherine Bailey's Charity School.

Arthur Pearman was a weaver by trade afterwards becoming a grocer's porter. Possibly due to the slump in the industry in the late 1800's. He and his family moved to 4, Barnes buildings, Holyhead Rd., later the name of the address changing to 19, Holyhead Rd. The house still exists in 2002 at the bottom of the Holyhead Rd. Now owned by Touchstone housing and converted into flats. It is a listed building, having formerly been a watchmaker's shop. Hannah was a silk dyer when they married.

[My Butler and Pearman ancestors.FTW] Arthur, his wife, Hannah and his father, James all died in 1908. Hannah and Arthur were both 51 years old. I believe that Arthur died before Hannah, as I remember my Nan (Florence) telling me that she looked after her Mother when she was ill, and she married Grandad Death afterwards.

More About ARTHUR PEARMAN:

Christening: 14 Jun 1857, St. Peters church, Hillfields, Coventry, Warwickshire

Residence: 1881, 32 Gilbert St

Notes for HANNAH MARIA SUDDENS:

Witnesses on the marriage certificate include James Pearman Jr. and Martha Suddens

[My Butler and Pearman ancestors.FTW]

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]Witnesses on the marriage certificate include James Pearman Jr. and Martha Suddens

[My Butler and Pearman ancestors.FTW]

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Witnesses on the marriage certificate include James Pearman Jr. and Martha Suddens

[My Butler and Pearman ancestors.FTW]

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]Witnesses on the marriage certificate include James Pearman Jr. and Martha Suddens

[My Butler and Pearman ancestors.FTW]

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Marriage Notes for ARTHUR PEARMAN and HANNAH SUDDENS:

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Age Birthplace Occupation Disability

James PEARMAN Head W Male 55 Coventry, Warwick, England Silk Weaver

Arthur PEARMAN Son M Male 23 Coventry, Warwick, England Silk Weaver

Hannah M. PEARMAN Daur In Law M Female 24 Coventry, Warwick, England Silk Winder

James H. PEARMAN G Son Male 1 Coventry, Warwick, England

Arthur E. PEARMAN G Son Male 3 m Coventry, Warwick, England

1881 British census

-----  
Source Information:

Dwelling 32 Gilbert St

Census Place Coventry Holy Trinity, Warwick, England

Family History Library Film 1341733

Public Records Office Reference RG11

Piece / Folio 3072 / 98

From the 1881 British census.

Children of ARTHUR PEARMAN and HANNAH SUDDENS are:

- i. JAMES H.<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, b. 1880, Swanswell Street, Coventry.

Notes for JAMES H. PEARMAN:

James H. was my Nan's oldest brother. I was completely unaware of his existence until I was doing my research on the family. Neither my Mother, or my Nan ever mentioned him to me. After I got in touch with my second cousins. (Amy's daughters), Molly told me that there WAS another brother, James, and although she didn't know the details, he had fallen out with the family many years ago. The cause of the argument was not established.

N.B. I was always led to believe that my Nan, Florence only had one brother and three sisters as I grew up. Imagine my shock when I was researching my family tree, and discovered that there were 9 children born of Arthur and Hannah's marriage!

Update:- When Ancestry.com published shipping lists on their web-site, I found this entry. There is a strong possibility that this is our long lost James!

New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957

Name: James A H Pearman

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1882

Age: 25

Gender: Male

Port of Departure: Kingston

Place of Origin: English

Another alternative:-

New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957

Name: James Pearman

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1880

Age: 42

Gender: Male

Port of Departure: Manchester

Place of Origin: English

Ship Name: Archimedes

Search Ship Database: Search the Archimedes in the 'Passenger Ships and Images' database

Port of Arrival: New York, New York

Line: 15

Microfilm Serial: T715

Microfilm Roll: T715\_3074

Page Number: 146

Source Citation: Year: 1922; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715\_3074; .

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA:  
MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. Original data:

Alternatively:-

New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957

Name: James Pearman

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1880

Age: 39

Gender: Male

Port of Departure: Manchester,eng

Place of Origin: English

Ship Name: Laplace

Search Ship Database: Search the Laplace in the 'Passenger Ships and Images' database

Port of Arrival: New York, New York

Line: 22

Microfilm Serial: T715

Microfilm Roll: T715\_2695

Page Number: 149

Source Citation: Year: 1919; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715\_2695; .

Source Information:

Ship Name: Trent

Search Ship Database: Search the Trent in the 'Passenger Ships and Images' database

Port of Arrival: New York, New York

Nativity: England

Line: 18

Microfilm Serial: T715

Microfilm Roll: T715\_951

Page Number: 166

Birth Location: England

Birth Location Other: shifnal

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

- ii. ARTHUR ERNEST PEARMAN, b. 29 Dec 1880, Gilbert Street, Hillfields, Coventry; d. Mar 1883, Coventry, Warwickshire.

Notes for ARTHUR ERNEST PEARMAN:

PEARMAN, Arthur Ernest

Record Type: Deaths

Age at death: 2

Quarter: March

Year: 1883

District: Coventry

County: Warwickshire West Midlands

Volume: 6d

Page: 331 (click to see others on page)

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Arthur E. must have died when he was very young, as no-one ever mentioned him, and his name isn't on the 1901 census.

More About ARTHUR ERNEST PEARMAN:

Christening: 31 Jul 1881, Holy Trinity church, Coventry, Warwickshire

87. iii. MRS. FLORENCE EMMA PEARMAN, b. 25 Nov 1882, 23, Swanswell St., Hillfields, Coventry. St. Michael's ward; d. 02 Dec 1961, 2, Norfolk St., Coventry.  
iv. EDITH ELLEN PEARMAN, b. 19 Sep 1885, 4, Barnes Buildings, Holyhead Road, Coventry; d. 23 Nov 1885, 4, Barnes Buildings, Holyhead Road, Coventry.

Notes for EDITH ELLEN PEARMAN:

Died in infancy

Name: Pearman, Edith Ellen

Record Type: Deaths

Age at death: 0  
Quarter: December  
Year: 1885  
District: Coventry  
County: Warwickshire West Midlands  
Volume: 6d  
Page: 278 (click to see others on page)  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Died in infancy

More About EDITH ELLEN PEARMAN:  
Baptism: 25 Oct 1885, Holy Trinity Church, Coventry, Warwickshire

- v. ALICE MAY PEARMAN, b. 14 Oct 1886, 4, Barnes Buildings, Holyhead Rd., Coventry, Warwickshire; d. 28 Oct 1886, 4, Barnes Buildings, Holyhead Road, Coventry.

Notes for ALICE MAY PEARMAN:  
Died in infancy  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Died in infancy

More About ALICE MAY PEARMAN:  
Christening: 23 Oct 1886, St. Peter's church, Canterbury Street, Coventry, Warwickshire

- vi. LEONARD GEORGE PEARMAN, b. 25 Dec 1887, 4, Barnes Buildings, Coventry.( 19, Holyhead Road); d. 1958, 66, Windsor Street, Coventry.

More About LEONARD GEORGE PEARMAN:  
Burial: 1958, London Road Cemetery, Coventry  
Christening: 04 Mar 1888, Holy Trinity Church, Coventry

88. vii. LILIAN ETHEL PEARMAN, b. 29 Aug 1890, 4, Barnes Buildings, Coventry.( 19, Holyhead Road).  
89. viii. CAROLINA ELIZABETH PEARMAN, b. 14 Jun 1892, 19, Holyhead Road, Coventry; d. Adelaide, Australia.  
90. ix. AMY E. PEARMAN, b. 06 Jan 1896, 19, Holyhead Rd., Coventry; d. 05 Jun 1945, "Fairview", 31, Coundon Rd., Coventry.

**71.** EDWIN THOMAS<sup>11</sup> PEARMAN (*CHARLES*<sup>10</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>9</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *RYCHARD*<sup>4</sup> *PERMON*, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PERMAN*) was born 24 Aug 1841 in Wellington Street, CoventryCoventry. He married CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH WILKINS<sup>2</sup> 1860 in Coventry. She was born in Coventry.

Notes for EDWIN THOMAS PEARMAN:

Edwin Pearman spent his life working as a watch finisher and during his short retirement, he had a jewellery shop on Stoney Stanton Rd., Foleshill, Coventry. Next to him, his daughter, Charlotte had a greengrocer's shop. None of Edwin's boys went into the weaving trade. They were all machinists. Some of his girls did after leaving school and before having children. The latest list my contact had for any of the Pearman was 1953. It showed Edwin T. Pearman living on Foleshill Road and Herbert W. living at 9, Heath Rd., Coventry.

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Edwin Pearman spent his life working as a watch finisher and during his short retirement, he had a jewellery shop on Stoney Stanton Rd., Foleshill, Coventry. Next to him, his daughter, Charlotte had a greengrocer's shop. None of Edwin's boys went into the weaving trade. They were all machinists. Some of his girls did after leaving school and before having children. The latest list my contact had for any of the Pearman was 1953. It showed Edwin T. Pearman living on Foleshill Road and Herbert W. living at 9, Heath Rd., Coventry. Edwin Pearman spent his life working as a watch finisher and during his short retirement, he had a jewellery shop on Stoney Stanton Rd., Foleshill, Coventry. Next to him, his daughter, Charlotte had a greengrocer's shop. None of Edwin's boys went into the weaving trade. They were all machinists. Some of his girls did after leaving school and before having children. The latest list my contact had for any of the Pearman was 1953. It showed Edwin T. Pearman living on Foleshill Road and Herbert W. living at 9, Heath Rd., Coventry.

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Edwin had a Granddaughter visiting him in 1901 when the census was taken. Florence Pearman, aged

two, but I haven't managed to attach herto anyone yet. Edwin Pearman spent his life working as a watch finisher and during his short retirement, he had a jewellery shop on Stoney Stanton Rd., Foleshill, Coventry. Next to him, his daughter, Charlotte had a greengrocer's shop. None of Edwin's boys went into the weaving trade. They were all machinists. Some of his girls did after leaving school and before having children. The latest list my contact had for any of the Pearman was 1953. It showed Edwin T. Pearman living on Foleshill Road and Herbert W. living at 9, Heath Rd., Coventry.  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Edwin had a Granddaughter visiting him in 1901 when the census was taken. Florence Pearman, aged two, but I haven't managed to attach herto anyone yet.

More About CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH WILKINS:

Christening: 23 Feb 1841, Holy Trinity Church, Coventry, Warwickshire

Residence: 1861, Coventry Holy Trinity, Warwickshire, England<sup>2</sup>

Marriage Notes for EDWIN PEARMAN and CHARLOTTE WILKINS:

Charlotte E Pearman 59 Coventry, Warwickshire, England Wife Coventry Warwickshire

Edwin Pearman 59 Coventry, Warwickshire, England Head Coventry Warwickshire

Edwin Pearman 22 Coventry, Warwickshire, England Son Coventry Warwickshire

Florence Pearman 2 Coventry, Warwickshire, England Granddaughter Coventry Warwickshire

Herbert Pearman 20 Coventry, Warwickshire, England Son Coventry Warwickshire

Lydia Pearman 17 Foleshill, Warwickshire, England Daughter Coventry Warwickshire

Frank Strong 5 Foleshill, Warwickshire, England Grandson Coventry Warwickshire

1901 British census

Children of EDWIN PEARMAN and CHARLOTTE WILKINS are:

- i. ANN MARIA<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, b. 1861; d. Jan 1864.

More About ANN MARIA PEARMAN:

Burial: 10 Jan 1864

- ii. ALFRED WILLIAM PEARMAN, b. 08 Feb 1865; d. Oct 1867.

More About ALFRED WILLIAM PEARMAN:

Burial: 06 Oct 1867, St. Peter's churchyard, Canterbury Street, Coventry, Warwickshire

- iii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH PEARMAN, b. 31 May 1869, Aylesford Street, Hillfields, Coventry, Warwickshire; m. (1) HENRY ELI STRONG, 01 Mar 1890; b. 1871, Foleshill, Warwickshire, 01 Mar 1890, St. Paul's church, Foleshill, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- iv. MARY ANNE PEARMAN, b. 1872; m. WILLIAM DAVENPORT, 30 Mar 1891.
91. v. WILLIAM CHARLES PEARMAN, b. 07 Jun 1874.
92. vi. EDITH ALICE PEARMAN, b. 23 Dec 1876, Coventry; d. 12 Jan 1959.
- vii. EDWIN PEARMAN JR., b. 1878, Coventry, Warwickshire; m. SARAH ELIZABETH ATHERSYCH, 25 May 1901, Coventry, Warwickshire; b. 1879, Coventry, Warwickshire.
93. viii. EDWIN THOMAS PEARMAN, b. 1878, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- ix. HERBERT WILLIAM PEARMAN, b. 1880.

Notes for HERBERT WILLIAM PEARMAN:

Herbert married in Coventry in 1909

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Herbert married in Coventry in 1909 Herbert married in Coventry in 1909

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Herbert married in Coventry in 1909

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

- x. LYDIA ELIZABETH PEARMAN, b. 1884.

Notes for LYDIA ELIZABETH PEARMAN:

Lydia was married in Coventry in 1904

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Lydia was married in Coventry in 1904

**72.** GEORGE GRIFFIN<sup>11</sup> THOMAS (*LYDIA ELIZABETH*<sup>10</sup> *PEARMAN*, *WILLIAM*<sup>9</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *RYCHARD*<sup>4</sup> *PERMON*, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PERMAN*) was born 28 Jun 1860 in Coventry,

Warwickshire, and died 28 Jul 1923 in Victoria Park football ground. He married LUCY DARBY 02 Apr 1885 in Salvation Army, Fitzroy, Victoria, Australia. She was born 14 Dec 1865 in Lancefield, Victoria, Australia, and died 25 Nov 1925 in 25, Rushall Crescent, Fitzroy North, Victoria, Australia.

Child of GEORGE THOMAS and LUCY DARBY is:

94. i. FANNY IDA<sup>12</sup> THOMAS, b. 04 Sep 1889, Collingwood, Victoria, Australia; d. 02 Sep 1965, St. Kilda, Victoria, Australia.

**73.** THOMAS<sup>11</sup> PEARMAN (*BENJAMIN BROWN<sup>10</sup>, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 20 Apr 1840. He married (1) ANN. He married (2) ANN. He married (3) ANN.

More About THOMAS PEARMAN:

Christening: 25 Mar 1860, St. Peters church, Hillfields, Coventry, Warwickshire

Children of THOMAS PEARMAN and ANN are:

i. WALTER HENRY<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, b. 17 Sep 1865, Coventry, Warwickshire.

More About WALTER HENRY PEARMAN:

Christening: 17 Sep 1865, St. John's church, Coventry, Warwickshire

ii. ANNIE MARIA PEARMAN, b. 1866, Coventry, Warwickshire; d. Jul 1867.

More About ANNIE MARIA PEARMAN:

Burial: 07 Jul 1867, London Road, Coventry

Christening: 24 Feb 1867, St. Peter's church, Canterbury Street, Coventry

iii. FLORENCE JANE PEARMAN, b. Abt. 1872, Coventry, Warwickshire.

More About FLORENCE JANE PEARMAN:

Christening: 07 Aug 1872, St. John's church, Fleet St., Coventry

**74.** SAMUEL<sup>11</sup> IVES (*ELIZA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born Abt. 1848 in Coventry, Warwickshire. He married MATILDA JONES 1869 in Coventry, Warwickshire. She was born Abt. 1847 in Coventry, Warwickshire.

Notes for SAMUEL IVES:

1871 British Census:- Living at H 4 Ct. 11 Well Street, Coventry, Warwickshire

1881 British Census:- " " Hs. 6 Ct. 9, 96, Well Street, Coventry, Warwickshire

1891 British Census " " " " " Coventry, Warwickshire

1901 British Census " " 49, Castle Street, Hillfields, Coventry, Warwickshire

Marriage Notes for SAMUEL IVES and MATILDA JONES:

Married 3rd quarter.

Children of SAMUEL IVES and MATILDA JONES are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>12</sup> JONES, b. 1868, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- ii. ARTHUR T. IVES, b. 1870, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- iii. ALBERT J. IVES, b. 1871, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- iv. ELIZA IVES, b. 1873, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- v. SARAH E. IVES, b. 1873, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- vi. HENRY B. IVES, b. 1876, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- vii. ALFRED H. IVES, b. 1877, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- viii. MATILDA IVES, b. 1879, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- ix. MARY ANN IVES, b. 1880, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- x. ISABELLA IVES, b. 1883, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- xi. FRANCES IVES, b. 1884, Coventry, Warwickshire.

**75.** FRANCES<sup>11</sup> IVES (*ELIZA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born Abt. 1852 in Coventry, Warwickshire. She married HENRY CASE 1872 in Coventry, Warwickshire. He was born Abt. 1850 in Coventry, Warwickshire.

Children of FRANCES IVES and HENRY CASE are:

i. ALFRED<sup>12</sup> CASE, b. 1876, Coventry, Warwickshire.

- ii. WILLIAM CASE, b. 1880, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- iii. ANNIE CASE, b. 1881, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- iv. ERNEST CASE, b. 1882, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- v. ALBERT CASE, b. 1883, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- vi. EDITH CASE, b. 1887, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- vii. MABEL CASE, b. 1888, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- viii. AMY CASE, b. 1889, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- ix. WILFRED CASE, b. 1891, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- x. HAROLD CASE, b. 1897, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- xi. ROBERT CASE, b. 1898, Coventry, Warwickshire.

**76.** WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> IVES (*ELIZA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born Abt. 1856 in Coventry, Warwickshire. He married ALICE AGNES A. COOPER 1872 in Coventry, Warwickshire, daughter of JONATHON COOPER and SARAH. She was born Abt. 1852 in Coventry, Warwickshire.

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM IVES and ALICE COOPER:

Lived at 4, Cook Street, Hillfields, Coventry in 1881, No mention of William Ives. Was he in the Army?  
Alice was a milliner and dressmaker.

1891 Living at Royal Horse Artillery Barracks, Woolwich, William is a gunner with the Royal Horse Artillery

1901 Living at The Barracks, Christchurch, Hampshire (Royal Horse Artillery).

Child of WILLIAM IVES and ALICE COOPER is:

- i. DOROTHY<sup>12</sup> IVES, b. 1891, Woolwich, London.

**77.** ELIZA<sup>11</sup> IVES (*ELIZA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born Abt. 1860 in Coventry, Warwickshire. She married WILLIAM FARMER 1880 in Coventry, Warwickshire. He was born 1859.

Notes for WILLIAM FARMER:

1881 British census living at 72, Spon Street, Coventry, Warwickshire

William Farmer was a watch jeweller.

Marriage Notes for ELIZA IVES and WILLIAM FARMER:

Married in the second quarter of 1880 Vol. 6d page 578

Children of ELIZA IVES and WILLIAM FARMER are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> FARMER, b. 1882, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- ii. MARTHA FARMER, b. 1884, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- iii. EDWIN FARMER, b. 1888, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- iv. KATE FARMER, b. 1890, Prescot, Lancashire.
- v. ANNIE FARMER, b. 1900, Prescot, Lancashire.

**78.** MARY ANN<sup>11</sup> IVES (*ELIZA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 09 May 1865 in 4 Court, 11 Well Street, Coventry, Warwickshire, and died 25 Dec 1938 in Droylesden, Manchester, Lancashire. She married MARK WOODHEAD 20 Oct 1884 in Holy Trinity Church, Coventry, Warwickshire, son of JOHN WOODHEAD. He was born 1851 in Yorkshire, and died 1913.

Notes for MARY ANN IVES:

Living at 5, Bond street in 1871. British census

Living at 1, Upper Well Street as a general servant in 1881

Birth of Walter William Ives at 6 Court 7 house, Well Street, Coventry. No Father shown on the birth certificate. Mother, Mary Ann Ives, domestic servant. 8/02/ 1883

Notes for MARK WOODHEAD:

Mark and Family lived at 181, Stechford Village, Yardley, Birmingham, Warwickshire in 1891.

1901 Census

Living at 6, Clarence Terrace, Thurnscoe, Nr. Doncaster, Yorkshire

Mark was a journeyman's wheelwright. Mistakenly referred to as "Thomas" in 1901 British census.

Mark died 1913.

Marriage Notes for MARY IVES and MARK WOODHEAD:

Living at 181, Stechford Village, Yardley, Birmingham

Children of MARY IVES and MARK WOODHEAD are:

- i. WALTER VICTOR<sup>12</sup> IVES, b. 08 Feb 1883, 6 Ct. 7 Hs., Well Street, Coventry, Warwickshire.
95. ii. ARTHUR GEORGE WOODHEAD, b. 01 May 1892, Shustoke, Nr. Coleshill, Warwickshire.
- iii. JOHN WOODHEAD, b. 05 May 1887, Shustoke, Nr. Coleshill, Warwickshire.
- iv. WILLIAM WOODHEAD, b. 04 Jun 1890, Shustoke, Nr. Coleshill, Warwickshire.
- v. NELLIE AMELIA WOODHEAD, b. 18 Oct 1895, Walcote, Leicestershire; m. JOHN ROBERT TIMMIS, St. Mary's Church, Droylesden.

Notes for NELLIE AMELIA WOODHEAD:

At marriage, Mark was shown as Nellie's 'Deceased' Father, so he must have died sometime between George and Nellie's weddings.

**79.** SARAH ANN<sup>11</sup> ANDREWS (*EMMA*<sup>10</sup> *PEARMAN*, *THOMAS*<sup>9</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *RYCHARD*<sup>4</sup> *PERMON*, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PERMAN*) was born 25 Feb 1855 in Mill Lane, Coventry, Warwickshire. She married DANIEL ROSS GEDDES 10 Apr 1873 in Brisbane.

Notes for SARAH ANN ANDREWS:

[EMMA'S~1.GED]

Sarah lived in Brisbane and married Geddes (probably Daniel Ross 10/4/73). Aunty Brenda says that they lived in a house with flats at Dornoch Terrace.

Ian thinks she is buried at Toowong Cemetery por 11 sec 16 grave 18

More About SARAH ANN ANDREWS:

Fact 1: 06 Apr 1856, baptised

Child of SARAH ANDREWS and DANIEL GEDDES is:

- i. WAXIE<sup>12</sup> GEDDES.

**80.** EMMA<sup>11</sup> ANDREWS (*EMMA*<sup>10</sup> *PEARMAN*, *THOMAS*<sup>9</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *RYCHARD*<sup>4</sup> *PERMON*, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PERMAN*) was born 12 Aug 1857 in Mill Lane, Coventry, Warwickshire, and died 03 Jan 1928 in 227 Logan Rd Buranda. She married (1) WILLIAM DAVIDSON ROSS 08 Oct 1890 in Presbyterian Manse Gleneig St Sth Brisbane. He was born 08 Aug 1821 in Dailly Ayrshire Scotland, and died 07 Jul 1895 in South Brisbane. She married (2) GEORGE GOUGH 1908.

Notes for EMMA ANDREWS:

[EMMA'S~1.GED]

From Brenda Haussmann:

Emma Andrews had a sister Sarah (Geddies) who had a daughter Waxie. They had a house at Dornoch Tce

with associated flats.

Emma lived in Stanley St and after she married George Gough lived at a house called "Glenroe" at West End.

Aunty Brenda remembers getting a violin for Xmas when she was about 4 and taking it into her dying grandmother's room - she remembers seeing her in a fancy iron bed. She said "Let her be".

Florie Jesser's father was Emma's brother - maybe Orm?

From Ian Andrew's

Hope you are well. I can't remember if I ever sent you a photo of the grave of Emma Andrews – daughter of Emma Pearman.

If not - here it is!

It is not particularly auspicious - but I was very excited to find it.

It is in a suburban (Dutton Park) cemetery on Brisbane. Emma (my Mum's grandma) is buried with her second husband George Gough. Her first husband William Ross is buried a few kilometres away at Mt Coot-tha - with his first wife and Emma's mother - Emma Pearman! What a story!

Notes for WILLIAM DAVIDSON ROSS:  
[EMMA'S~1.GED]

William Davidson Ross was born in Dailly Co Ayr on 6 August 1821 (Register 585/2). He was baptised on 8 August.

[IBW research]

He migrated to Australia from Scotland with wife and children. He separated from his first wife and lived with Emma Andrews. They married after the death of his first wife.

He was considered to be wealthy. He owned the old courthouse at Cleveland. He lived right in Cleveland Pt and bought up a lot of ground from Cleveland to Manly as he thought it would be worth a fortune in the future - the slump came and he nearly went broke.

Most of their life was spent at Cleveland. He was instrumental in having the railway line built from Brisbane to Cleveland. A creek and park in that area are named after him.

The locals called him "Daddy Ross". He forecast that money could be made from underground gravel.

He had the job of handing out one blanket each to the Aborigines each year. The local aborigines thought that sand crabs were poisonous. He cooked and ate one in small parts over several days, thereby showing that they were edible.

His son JA Ross is believed to be the first to sell cooked sand crabs in the area at 5 for a shilling or 3d each. He built up a market by offering to eat half if someone else did.

[Information from Denis Ross]

MR WILLIAM ROSS JP

Chairman of the Divisional Board at Cleveland, is a native of Ayrshire, Scotland, born in 1822. He arrived in the colony in 1853 with his wife and a family of eight children, and he soon succeeded in entering into business in Brisbane as a general dealer, principally in furniture, and won wealth and esteem. He was gazetted three times a Justice of the Peace, but on each occasion declined the honour. Having retired from business, he settled in Cleveland in 1882, and has devoted his time to its improvement and progress, serving in the Divisional Board as member, and for three years as Chairman. The railway to Cleveland and the periodical regattas, which tend to make Cleveland additionally attractive and popular, are largely the results of Mr Ross' efforts. His family consists of two sons and one daughter by his second marriage.

[Morrison, WF - Centennial History of Qld, Vol2, Kent St Sydney: Aldine Publishing 1888]

From "Cleveland as I knew it" - by John Ross

"My father was a Scotsman, my mother an Englishwoman. They both came to Australia as immigrants the date of which I do not know. They came out on the same boat, sweethearted, and were married soon after their arrival in Australia. They lived with friends called Clothier in what was then Windmill St. I believe it to be Berwick St, Fortitude Valley.

The early years of my life which I was too young to remember I have learned through conversations with my father and his friends. These were many as he entertained very well. After some time in Brisbane my parents moved to Pimpama and there yours truly was born.

While living at Pimpama my father either grew sugar cane or arrowroot. While there, and at about the date of my birth, there was a gold rush to Gympie by those seeking a fortune. My father was one of the hopefuls and he, my mother, my brother Harry and myself a baby in arms set out for Gympie in a horse drawn dray with no cover. The trip took two weeks.

How long we were there and the success of this venture I do not know. My first knowledge of being in the world was when we returned from Gympie and were living in a house at Norfolk Rd West End. From there we shifted to a house on the corner of Raff and Ann Sts, the property now being occupied by the ambulance.

At that time I was of school age and a pupil of the Normal School. My father rented the only two shops in Edward St on the corner of what was then called Arcade Lane. This lane gave access to the back entrance of a very large arcade called the Red Arcade. The lane is now called Post Office lane.....

(John speaks of the birth of a sister and the move to Cleveland when she was still a small baby)

My father went down to Cleveland as a man of considerable means and decided to make his stay profitable as well as one of pleasure. In all he purchased five properties and derived a very satisfactory income from them. One of special note is the one in Paxton St conducted now as a Devonshire Tea Rooms.

(John speaks of his father and he selling mudcrabs)

The home I lived in is not as when I lived there, as it was partly burned down after we left it. However, a monument to my activities there is a Norfolk Pine Tree planted by me at the age of about ten.

Now we come to Paxton St, and a building there in which is conducted a Devonshire Tea Rooms. My interest in this building is the fact that my father once owned it. When bought by my father it was owned by the Government and conducted as a Police Court and Lock-up. Proof that my father bought this property and was the first private person to own it is that his name appears first on the deed... ....

My father was the power in all things of interest, and was the chairman of the Divisional Board almost all the time we lived in Cleveland. He was responsible for obtaining a railway service to Cleveland. This he did by interesting the man who was then Commissioner of Railways in this venture....

When it was decided that we should leave Cleveland the powers decided to commemorate my father's activities by naming a little creek on the boundary of Cleveland "Ross Creek".

[Cleveland as I knew it - by John Ross 26.6.65 - held by local History Collection at Redland Shire Council]

Children of EMMA ANDREWS and WILLIAM ROSS are:

96. i. HENRY EDWARD ANDREWS<sup>12</sup> ROSS, b. Abt. 1875.
97. ii. JOHN ANDREWS ROSS, b. 25 Dec 1876; d. 28 May 1966.
98. iii. FRED ROSS, b. Abt. 1880.
99. iv. ELIZABETH ROSS, b. Abt. 1882; d. 12 Aug 1962.
- v. WILLIAM ROSS, b. Abt. 1885.

Notes for WILLIAM ROSS:  
[EMMA'S~1.GED]

Uncle Bill was single (but had a de facto Mary O'Connor who he could not marry because she was RomanCatholic) and worked in the Government Printer. Ian remembers an autograph book that he had made for Val Haberman which was beautifully hand-bound.

He used to sell newspapers after he retired and Ian remembers seeing him at the corner of Edward and

Queen Sts when he started work as an articled clerk and used to walk the city streets on his way to court and the government offices.

He came to Ian's admission as a solicitor in 1978. Val kept very close to him and planned to take him for a ride in an aeroplane for his 100th birthday but he died before this in his 99th year.

100. vi. ARTHUR ERNEST ROSS, b. Abt. 1887.
101. vii. EMMA ROSS, b. Abt. 1890; d. 22 Nov 1965.
102. viii. NELLIE EVELENA ROSS, b. Abt. 1891.
103. ix. WINIFRED MAY ROSS, b. 14 Nov 1893, Stanley St South Brisbane; d. 05 Jun 1977, Shakespeare St Coorparoo Brisbane.

**81.** THOMAS<sup>11</sup> HUNT (*CHARLES<sup>10</sup>, ELIZA<sup>9</sup> HIGGS, ANN<sup>8</sup> PEARMAN, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1889 in Stawell, Victoria, Australia, and died 1967 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. He married MARJORIE EASTLAKE. She was born 18 Jul 1894 in Stawell, Victoria, Australia, and died 1980 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

Children of THOMAS HUNT and MARJORIE EASTLAKE are:

- i. MARJORIE JEAN<sup>12</sup> HUNT, b. 1917, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. HENRY BARRATT HUNT, b. 1920, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. WILLIAM THOMAS HUNT, b. 1922, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia; d. 1949.
- iv. ISOBEL HUNT, b. 1923, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.
- v. RONALD HUNT, b. 1923, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.
104. vi. BETTY HUNT, b. 28 Feb 1925, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia; d. 1973, Boxhill, Victoria, Australia.
- vii. FRANK HUNT, b. 1926, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia; d. 1927, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.
- viii. KEITH HUNT, b. 1927, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.
- ix. DOROTHY JOAN HUNT, b. 1929, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.
- x. GEOFFERY HUNT, b. 1931, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

#### *Generation No. 12*

**82.** JOHN EDGAR<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN (*JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 20 Apr 1892 in Salem, Dent County, Missouri, USA, and died 05 Jul 1970 in McKeesport, Pennsylvania, USA. He married HERMINE DARACIA DE KOEVEND 31 Dec 1915 in Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA. She was born 04 Jul 1890 in Elkhorn Ranch, Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA, and died 05 May 1969 in Mercy Hospital, Denver, Colorado, USA.

Children of JOHN PEARMAN and HERMINE DE KOEVEND are:

105. i. LUCILLE JULIA<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN, b. 16 Feb 1917; d. 15 Oct 1995.
106. ii. EDNA MAY PEARMAN, b. 15 Mar 1918.
- iii. EDITH JUNE PEARMAN, b. 15 Mar 1918; d. 10 Feb 1919.
107. iv. FRANCIS MILDRED PEARMAN, b. 14 Jun 1919, Denver, Colorado, USA.
108. v. LEO GRANT PEARMAN, b. 21 Mar 1921; d. 22 Jul 1989, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, USA.
109. vi. ELEANOR JEAN PEARMAN, b. 21 Sep 1922; d. 12 Dec 1999.
- vii. ERNEST RICHARD PEARMAN, b. 01 May 1924, Littleton, Colorado, USA; d. 14 May 1938, Littleton, Colorado, USA.
110. viii. LEWIS CARL PEARMAN, b. 30 Aug 1925, Platteville Weld County, Colorado, USA; d. 22 May 1995, Commerce City, Colorado, USA.

**83.** EUGENE MARVIN<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN (*JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 14 Dec 1894 in Salem, Dent County, Missouri, USA, and died 27 May 1924 in Corcoran, Kings, California, USA. He married PEARL SHROCK. She was born 1889 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, USA.

Children of EUGENE PEARMAN and PEARL SHROCK are:

- i. JOHN WILSON<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN, b. 1913.
- ii. CHARLES H PEARMAN, b. 1919.

**84.** RUTH BELLE<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN (*JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 10 Feb 1896 in Salem, Dent County, Missouri, USA, and died 22 Aug 1968 in Los Angeles, California, USA. She married CHRISTIAN WILLIAM DE KOEVEND 31 Dec 1916 in St.Paul's, Littleton, Colorado, USA. He was born 12 Dec

1892 in Elkhorn Ranch, Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA, and died 10 Jun 1953 in Fitzsimmons Hospital, Denver, Colorado, USA.

Notes for CHRISTIAN WILLIAM DE KOEVEND:

Ruth Belle and Christian were both buried at Fairmont Cemetery, Denver, Colorado, USA  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Ruth Belle and Christian were both buried at Fairmont Cemetery, Denver, Colorado, USA

Children of RUTH PEARMAN and CHRISTIAN DE KOEVEND are:

111. i. WILLIAM HUGO<sup>13</sup> DE KOEVEND, b. 1916.
112. ii. RAMONA JEAN DE KOEVEND, b. 19 Jul 1918, Colby, Kansas, USA.
113. iii. MILDRED MAE DE KOEVEND, b. 1920.

**85.** CHARLES EDWARD<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN (*JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 13 Nov 1897 in Salem, Dent County, Missouri, USA, and died 24 Feb 1969 in Littleton, Colorado, USA. He married (1) FAYE MCMINN. She was born 14 Feb 1905, and died Dec 1979. He married (2) LILLIA. She was born 1901.

Child of CHARLES PEARMAN and FAYE MCMINN is:

- i. ALBERTA<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN.

**86.** FRANCIS JAMES<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN (*JAMES<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 11 Dec 1881 in Coventry, Warwickshire. He married EMILY REBBECA OXLEY.

More About FRANCIS JAMES PEARMAN:

Christening: 09 Apr 1882, Holy Trinity church, Coventry, Warwickshire

Children of FRANCIS PEARMAN and EMILY OXLEY are:

114. i. CECIL JAMES<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN.
115. ii. CONSTANCE MARJORIE PEARMAN.
116. iii. JOHN PEARMAN.
117. iv. FRANCIS LESLIE PEARMAN, b. 15 Jun 1906.

**87.** MRS. FLORENCE EMMA<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN (*ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 25 Nov 1882 in 23, Swanswell St., Hillfields, Coventry. St. Michael's ward, and died 02 Dec 1961 in 2, Norfolk St., Coventry. She married EDWARD FRANCIS DEATH 1910 in St. John's church, Fleet St., Coventry, son of EDWARD DEATH and LAURA HOWLETT. He was born 1884 in Great Marlow, Buckinghamshire, and died Jun 1943 in 4, Windsor Street, Coventry, Warwickshire.

Notes for MRS. FLORENCE EMMA PEARMAN:

Nan was born at 23, Swanswell Street in 1882, which was the home of Arthur's brother, James and his wife. Soon after that, they must have bought 4, Barnes Buildings (19, Holyhead Road)

More About MRS. FLORENCE EMMA PEARMAN:

Burial: Dec 1961, London Road Cemetery, Coventry

Christening: 07 Jan 1883, St. Peter's, Hillfields, Coventry

More About EDWARD FRANCIS DEATH:

Burial: Jun 1943, London Road Cemetery, Coventry

Children of FLORENCE PEARMAN and EDWARD DEATH are:

118. i. GWENDOLINE MARY<sup>13</sup> DEATH, b. 26 Aug 1911, 2, Norfolk St., Coventry (sub district St. John's); d. 01 Feb 1979, 17, Hilltop Caravan Park, Princethorpe, Nr. Rugby.
119. ii. LAURA DEATH, b. 1913, 2, Norfolk St., Coventry; d. 07 Oct 1976, Coventry.
120. iii. EDWARD FRANCIS DEATH, b. 1920, 2, Norfolk St., Coventry; d. Jul 1970, Coventry.
121. iv. FREDERICK DOUGLAS DEETH, b. 25 Feb 1928, 2, Norfolk St., Coventry; d. 26 Dec 1996, Sydney, Australia.

**88.** LILIAN ETHEL<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN (*ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 29 Aug 1890 in 4, Barnes Buildings, Coventry.( 19, Holyhead Road). She married WILLIAM HATTON Jun 1918 in St. John's Church, Fleet Street, Coventry, Warwickshire.

More About LILIAN ETHEL PEARMAN:

Christening: 05 Oct 1890, St. John's church, Fleet Street, Coventry, Warwickshire

Child of LILIAN PEARMAN and WILLIAM HATTON is:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> HATTON.

**89.** CAROLINA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN (*ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 14 Jun 1892 in 19, Holyhead Road, Coventry, and died in Adelaide, Australia.

Notes for CAROLINA ELIZABETH PEARMAN:

Caroline emigrated to Australia before I was born. I don't know who she married  
She was widowed in WW1 and had one daughter, Hilda  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Caroline emigrated to Australia before I was born. I don't know who she married  
She was widowed in WW1 and had one daughter, Hilda

Child of CAROLINA ELIZABETH PEARMAN is:

122. i. HILDA<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN, b. Abt. 1911.

**90.** AMY E.<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN (*ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 06 Jan 1896 in 19, Holyhead Rd., Coventry, and died 05 Jun 1945 in "Fairview", 31, Coundon Rd., Coventry. She married WILLIAM ARTHUR LANE 1918 in Portsmouth, Hampshire, England, son of ARTHUR LANE and ADA ?. He was born 15 Mar 1897 in 24, Jenner Street, Hillfields, Coventry.

Notes for AMY E. PEARMAN:

Amy nursed Peggy through her illness and contracted TB from her from which she died 6 months later.  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Amy nursed Peggy through her illness and contracted TB from her from which she died 6 months later.  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]Amy nursed Peggy through her illness and contracted TB from her from which she died 6 months later.

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

More About AMY E. PEARMAN:

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Christening: 02 Feb 1896, St. John's church, Fleete St., Coventry

Notes for WILLIAM ARTHUR LANE:

William was the eldest of five children. His mother died when he was 7 and his Dad re-married a widow who also had 5 children of her own. They had 2 children together.

When he was 15 years old, He joined the Boy service Royal Navy (1912) until he was old enough to become an adult rating. He served in WW1 at the battle of Jutland, also in Russia, at the time of the Russian Revolution. While on leave, he met Amy Pearman.

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

William was the eldest of five children. His mother died when he was 7 and his Dad re-married a widow who also had 5 children of her own. They had 2 children together.

When he was 15 years old, He joined the Boy service Royal Navy (1912) until he was old enough to become an adult rating. He served in WW1 at the battle of Jutland, also in Russia, at the time of the Russian Revolution. While on leave, he met Amy Pearman.

Children of AMY PEARMAN and WILLIAM LANE are:

123. i. ADA MARY<sup>13</sup> LANE, b. 13 Jun 1920.

124. ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR LANE, b. 1922.

- iii. PEGGY IRENE LANE, b. 1924; d. 15 Dec 1944, "Fairview", Coundon Rd., Coventry; m. CECIL, 03 Sep

1944, St. John's church, Fleet St., Coventry.

Notes for CECIL:

Cecil was a padre in the RAF. He bought the house in Coundon Road, just before his marriage to Peggy. The family moved there from Ansty village, where they had lived previously.  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Cecil was a padre in the RAF. He bought the house in Coundon Road, just before his marriage to Peggy. The family moved there from Ansty village, where they had lived previously.

125. iv. BETTY EVELYN LANE, b. 14 Jul 1926; d. 06 Oct 2004, Coventry, Warwickshire.  
126. v. HERBERT LANE, b. 30 May 1928; d. 1998.  
vi. BRENDA MARGARET LANE, b. 03 Apr 1934.

Notes for BRENDA MARGARET LANE:

Brenda is a nun at a convent in Derbyshire, and is unmarried.

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Brenda is a nun at a convent in Derbyshire, and is unmarried.

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]Brenda is a nun at a convent in Derbyshire, and is unmarried.

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

- vii. JOHN LANE, b. Sep 1938.

Notes for JOHN LANE:

John was still born.

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

John was still born.

**91.** WILLIAM CHARLES<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN (*EDWIN THOMAS<sup>11</sup>, CHARLES<sup>10</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 07 Jun 1874. He married SARAH ELIZABETH EMERY 20 May 1894 in Coventry. She was born in Coventry, and died in Coventry.

Child of WILLIAM PEARMAN and SARAH EMERY is:

- i. SUSANNAH<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN, b. 1895.

**92.** EDITH ALICE<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN (*EDWIN THOMAS<sup>11</sup>, CHARLES<sup>10</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 23 Dec 1876 in Coventry, and died 12 Jan 1959. She married (1) FRANK STRONG 12 May 1895 in Coventry, Warwickshire. He was born 1874. She married (2) FRANK STRONG 12 May 1895 in Coventry, Warwickshire, son of THOMAS STRONG and ELIZABETH BUSBY. He was born 1874 in Foleshill, Warwickshire.

More About EDITH ALICE PEARMAN:

Baptism: 03 Jun 1877, St. Peter's. Canterbury Street, Coventry

Notes for FRANK STRONG:

In 1901 lived at the back of 454, Stoney Stanton Road, Foleshill, Coventry. Next door to his Father-in-law. Edwin Thomas Pearman and at the back of his brother, Henry.

Children of EDITH PEARMAN and FRANK STRONG are:

- i. FRANK<sup>13</sup> STRONG, b. 1896, Foleshill, Coventry, Warwickshire.  
ii. SYDNEY STRONG, b. 1900, Foleshill, Coventry, Warwickshire.

**93.** EDWIN THOMAS<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN (*EDWIN THOMAS<sup>11</sup>, CHARLES<sup>10</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1878 in Coventry, Warwickshire. He married SARAH ELIZABETH ATHERSYCH 25 May 1901 in Coventry, Warwickshire, daughter of THOMAS ATHERSYCH and ELIZABETH COLEMAN. She was born 1879 in Coventry, Warwickshire.

Child of EDWIN PEARMAN and SARAH ATHERSYCH is:

127. i. ROSINA<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN.

**94.** FANNY IDA<sup>12</sup> THOMAS (*GEORGE GRIFFIN<sup>11</sup>, LYDIA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 04 Sep 1889 in

Collingwood, Victoria, Australia, and died 02 Sep 1965 in St. Kilda, Victoria, Australia. She married HAROLD CARLISLE 25 Mar 1916 in St. Phillips church, Abbotsford, Victoria, Australia. He was born Jun 1886 in Chiltern, Victoria, Australia, and died 24 Jun 1961 in Strathmore private hospital, Preston, Victoria, Australia.

Child of FANNY THOMAS and HAROLD CARLISLE is:

128. i. DOUGLAS HAROLD<sup>13</sup> CARLISLE, b. 18 Dec 1922, Collingwood, Victoria, Australia.

**95.** ARTHUR GEORGE<sup>12</sup> WOODHEAD (*MARY ANN<sup>11</sup> IVES, ELIZA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 01 May 1892 in Shustoke, Nr. Coleshill, Warwickshire. He married SARAH HANMER 01 Jun 1913 in Droylesdon, Manchester.

Notes for ARTHUR GEORGE WOODHEAD:

At the time of registration of Arthur Woodhead's birth, , the Woodhead family may have been living in Bushbury, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire.

More About ARTHUR GEORGE WOODHEAD:

Baptism: 13 Oct 1894, Husbands Bosworth, Warwickshire

Marriage Notes for ARTHUR WOODHEAD and SARAH HANMER:

Sarah shown as "Spinster" on marriage certificate, living at Fairfield House , in service there with a doctor.

Children of ARTHUR WOODHEAD and SARAH HANMER are:

- i. CONSTANCE MARY<sup>13</sup> WOODHEAD, b. 01 Sep 1923, Droylesdon, Manchester; d. 05 May 1933.
- ii. ARTHUR WOODHEAD, b. 06 Dec 1927, Droylesdon, Manchester.

**96.** HENRY EDWARD ANDREWS<sup>12</sup> ROSS (*EMMA<sup>11</sup> ANDREWS, EMMA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born Abt. 1875. He married CHRISSIE.

Notes for HENRY EDWARD ANDREWS ROSS:

[EMMA'S~1.GED]

Harry was a wharf labourer. After Chrissie died his girlfriend was Aggie Noonan

Child of HENRY ROSS and CHRISSIE is:

- i. CHARLES<sup>13</sup> ROSS.

**97.** JOHN ANDREWS<sup>12</sup> ROSS (*EMMA<sup>11</sup> ANDREWS, EMMA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 25 Dec 1876, and died 28 May 1966. He married AGNES AMELIA WALKER.

Notes for JOHN ANDREWS ROSS:

[EMMA'S~1.GED]

J A Ross lived at Wellington Point, where he owned a shop(?). He drove a T Model Ford utility as foreman for G Gough and Sons (George was his stepfather). He planted the big tree at Cleveland Point on Arbor Day.

He first lived in a house near Logan Rd, out past the stove company. Later, when Roy was small, they moved to a large block in Cornwall St.

He built a house on the north side of Victoria Point before Roy's marriage. The builders were Jack Osbourne, Roy Ross and Jack Pryor. The stumps and logs for jetty at back were carried in Jack Pryor's truck from Logan area. Logs for jetty was split in back yard of this house.

After George Gough's death he and Roy bought the firm George Gough & Son from George's son Charlie. They called the new firm J Ross & Son. It was a firm of painters decorators and picture framers. It also had a shop in Albert St with a second entrance in Adelaide St, where the Commonwealth bank now is), This was a hardware and paint shop including a window displaying picture frames.

[Information from Denis Ross]

Children of JOHN ROSS and AGNES WALKER are:

- 129. i. AGNES<sup>13</sup> ROSS.
- 130. ii. KENITH ROY ROSS, b. 20 Jun 1908; d. 01 Mar 1974.

**98.** FRED<sup>12</sup> ROSS (*EMMA<sup>11</sup> ANDREWS, EMMA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born Abt. 1880. He married KATHERINE.

Notes for FRED ROSS:

[EMMA'S~1.GED]

Fred was a newsagent.

Child of FRED ROSS and KATHERINE is:

- 131. i. EDNA<sup>13</sup> ROSS.

**99.** ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> ROSS (*EMMA<sup>11</sup> ANDREWS, EMMA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born Abt. 1882, and died 12 Aug 1962. She married JAMES POOLE.

Child of ELIZABETH ROSS and JAMES POOLE is:

- i. RONALD JAMES<sup>13</sup> POOLE.

**100.** ARTHUR ERNEST<sup>12</sup> ROSS (*EMMA<sup>11</sup> ANDREWS, EMMA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born Abt. 1887. He married PEARL. She died 28 Oct 1970.

Notes for ARTHUR ERNEST ROSS:

[EMMA'S~1.GED]

Arthur was a painter.

Children of ARTHUR ROSS and PEARL are:

- i. JOYCE<sup>13</sup> ROSS, m. DUDLEY BEST.

Notes for DUDLEY BEST:

[EMMA'S~1.GED]

Dudley was a bank messenger.

- 132. ii. BERYL ROSS.
- iii. HAROLD ROSS.
- iv. WILLIAM ROSS.

Notes for WILLIAM ROSS:

[EMMA'S~1.GED]

William was with VC Jams.

- v. EDWARD ROSS.

Notes for EDWARD ROSS:

[EMMA'S~1.GED]

Died in infancy.

**101.** EMMA<sup>12</sup> ROSS (*EMMA<sup>11</sup> ANDREWS, EMMA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born Abt. 1890, and died 22 Nov 1965. She married DAVID COCKROFT.

Notes for EMMA ROSS:

[EMMA'S~1.GED]

Aunty Chump was a tailoress. Ian remembers her as a thin elderly lady who used to meet with his grandmother Winnie and Aunty Doll for afternoon tea at Osterley Rd. This must have been in the late 50's early 60's.

Chump was always on her own as long as Ian can remember. She lived in very basic boarding house accomodation in Vulture St near where the Mater Private Hospital now stands.

Notes for DAVID COCKROFT:  
[EMMA'S~1.GED]

Dave was a commercial traveller.

Children of EMMA ROSS and DAVID COCKROFT are:

133. i. KEITH<sup>13</sup> COCKROFT.
- ii. VERNE EDWARD COCKROFT.

Notes for VERNE EDWARD COCKROFT:  
[EMMA'S~1.GED]

In Raaf - shot down in France WW II.

**102.** NELLIE EVELENA<sup>12</sup> ROSS (*EMMA<sup>11</sup> ANDREWS, EMMA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born Abt. 1891. She married OSCAR FRIIS. He died 13 May 1970.

Notes for NELLIE EVELENA ROSS:  
[EMMA'S~1.GED]

Aunty Nell was a dressmaker.

Notes for OSCAR FRIIS:  
[EMMA'S~1.GED]

Worked at Brisbane Gas Co. After Nellie died he married Lester's Sunday School teacher Enid Voss. Ian believes that there was a view in the family that this was improper, and many of the family did not continue contact. Val Haberman did keep in touch and was very fond of Enid who survived Oscar. After Val's death Ian and Heather kept contact with Enid who moved to Gladstone, and subsequently married (Ivan) Stan Schulz. They moved back to Brisbane and lived in the Uniting Church Iona retirement village. Ian made both their wills. Enid died in 1997.

Child of NELLIE ROSS and OSCAR FRIIS is:  
134. i. LESTER<sup>13</sup> FRIIS.

**103.** WINIFRED MAY<sup>12</sup> ROSS (*EMMA<sup>11</sup> ANDREWS, EMMA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 14 Nov 1893 in Stanley St South Brisbane, and died 05 Jun 1977 in Shakespeare St Coorparoo Brisbane. She married BENJAMIN HERBERT HABERMANN. He was born 17 Jul 1892, and died 17 Aug 1944.

Notes for WINIFRED MAY ROSS:  
[EMMA'S~1.GED]

Broke ankle November 1967

Broke hip April 30 1971

Left Hillcrest February 6 1972

Left Osterley Rd December 1972

Arrived Dulce Domum Shakespeare St Coorparoo June 1973

Ben & Winnie (from Brenda Haussmann)

Rented a house at Martin St Buranda and then bought a house at 8(?) Salisbury St.

Ben was heavily involved with schoolboy Rugby League.

Brenda remembers him as a generous person who would always help others but who expected favours to be done for him as well.

As a teacher he was a fairly important figure in a reasonably working class community.

He started off as a grocers boy. He then worked as a jeweller at Nissens. Auntie Min worked there as one of their top salespeople.

He then became a "pupil teacher" - probably didn't go to teacher's college.

Taught at Junction Park. Greenslopes (taught Vera), Gatton/Helidon/Laidley area.

Winnie was a milliner and Chump a seamstress. Doll was a housekeeper for her unmarried brothers.

Children of WINIFRED ROSS and BENJAMIN HABERMANN are:

135. i. BRENDA ESTELLE<sup>13</sup> HABERMAN.
136. ii. VALMA AUDRIENNE HABERMAN, b. 01 Jan 1934, Brisbane Qld; d. 07 Jun 1984, Brisbane Qld.

**104.** BETTY<sup>12</sup> HUNT (*THOMAS<sup>11</sup>, CHARLES<sup>10</sup>, ELIZA<sup>9</sup> HIGGS, ANN<sup>8</sup> PEARMAN, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 28 Feb 1925 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia, and died 1973 in Boxhill, Victoria, Australia. She married LEONARD WOOD. He was born 01 Aug 1925 in Paddington, New South Wales, Australia.

Children of BETTY HUNT and LEONARD WOOD are:

- i. GRAHAM ROBERT<sup>13</sup> WOOD, b. 1949, Hampton, Bayside and Sth. East, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. PAMELA JOAN WOOD, b. 1954, Heidleberg, Victoria, Australia; m. JOHN TOONE; b. 1952.

#### *Generation No. 13*

**105.** LUCILLE JULIA<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN (*JOHN EDGAR<sup>12</sup>, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 16 Feb 1917, and died 15 Oct 1995. She married GEORGE BENSON WRIGHT 18 Oct 1937. He was born 24 Sep 1914, and died 26 Dec 1984.

Children of LUCILLE PEARMAN and GEORGE WRIGHT are:

137. i. SHERYL ANN<sup>14</sup> WRIGHT, b. 13 Feb 1947.
138. ii. THOMAS EDMUND WRIGHT, b. 28 Mar 1951.

**106.** EDNA MAY<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN (*JOHN EDGAR<sup>12</sup>, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 15 Mar 1918. She married OLIVER ALLEN DITSON. He was born 27 Feb 1918.

Children of EDNA PEARMAN and OLIVER DITSON are:

139. i. LESLIE ALLEN<sup>14</sup> DITSON, b. 31 Jan 1946.
140. ii. LEE ANN DITSON, b. 31 May 1950.

**107.** FRANCIS MILDRED<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN (*JOHN EDGAR<sup>12</sup>, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 14 Jun 1919 in Denver, Colorado, USA. She married JOHN FELIX ROTH 28 Jun 1939 in Golden, Colorado, son of JOHN ROTH and ELIZABETH MOTLEY. He was born 06 Jul 1907 in Denver, Colorado, USA, and died 04 Mar 1971 in Denver University Hospital, Denver, Colorado, USA.

Notes for JOHN FELIX ROTH:

John was buried at Chapel Hill cem. Littleton, Denver, Colorado, USA  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

John was buried at Chapel Hill cem. Littleton, Denver, Colorado, USA

Children of FRANCIS PEARMAN and JOHN ROTH are:

141. i. DONALD D.<sup>14</sup> ROTH, b. 01 Dec 1939, Denver, Colorado, USA.
142. ii. JOHN EDGAR ROTH, b. 30 Nov 1940, Denver, Colorado, USA.
143. iii. CHARLOTTE IRENE ROTH, b. 30 May 1942, Denver, Colorado, USA.
144. iv. CAROL ANN ROTH, b. Dec 1945.

**108.** LEO GRANT<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN (*JOHN EDGAR<sup>12</sup>, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 21 Mar 1921, and died 22 Jul 1989 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, USA. He married RUTH MURIEL 29 Oct 1942 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She was born 24 Nov 1916.

Children of LEO PEARMAN and RUTH MURIEL are:

145. i. GRANT WALKER<sup>14</sup> PEARMAN, b. 27 Dec 1946, Long Beach, California, USA.
- ii. BRUCE WAYNE PEARMAN, b. 07 Nov 1951, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, USA; m. ELIZABETH F SWOPE; b. 16 Sep 1954, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.
- iii. GREGORY WILTON PEARMAN, b. 18 Jun 1956, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, USA; m. BONNIE LYNN HILL, 07 May 1977, Ft. Fairfield, Minnesota, USA; b. 06 Mar 1959.

**109.** ELEANOR JEAN<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN (*JOHN EDGAR<sup>12</sup>, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 21 Sep 1922, and died 12 Dec 1999. She married REMO JOE OTERO 27 Feb 1943 in St. Mary's Church, Littleton, Colorado, USA. He was born 11 Sep 1921 in Red Lodge, Carbon, Montana, USA.

Children of ELEANOR PEARMAN and REMO OTERO are:

146. i. JACK ANTHONY<sup>14</sup> OTERO, b. 02 Feb 1945.
147. ii. RICHARD JOSEPH OTERO, b. 12 Jan 1947, Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA.
- iii. MICHAEL FRANK OTERO, b. 09 Jul 1953, Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA; m. (1) LYNN MARIE FREERKSON; b. Nov 1962; m. (2) MARILYN.
148. iv. JEAN MARIE OTERO, b. 16 Sep 1954, Denver, Colorado, USA.

**110.** LEWIS CARL<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN (*JOHN EDGAR<sup>12</sup>, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 30 Aug 1925 in Platteville Weld County, Colorado, USA, and died 22 May 1995 in Commerce City, Colorado, USA. He married VIRGINIA LUCILLE LARGE 06 Jul 1947 in Methodist Church, Littleton, Colorado, USA. She was born 18 Jan 1928 in Atwood, Logan, Colorado, USA.

Notes for LEWIS CARL PEARMAN:

Lewis was buried May 25 1995 at Chapel Hill Memorial, Littleton, Colorado, USA  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Lewis was buried May 25 1995 at Chapel Hill Memorial, Littleton, Colorado, USA

Children of LEWIS PEARMAN and VIRGINIA LARGE are:

149. i. CARL JOSEPH<sup>14</sup> PEARMAN, b. 16 Jun 1950.
150. ii. PAUL LEWIS PEARMAN, b. 03 May 1956.

**111.** WILLIAM HUGO<sup>13</sup> DE KOEVEND (*RUTH BELLE<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1916. He married (1) JEAN BOOKER WOODS. He married (2) FRANCES ELIZABETH SHINNEMAN. She was born 1916.

Child of WILLIAM DE KOEVEND and JEAN WOODS is:

- i. DIANA KAYE<sup>14</sup> DE KOEVEND.

**112.** RAMONA JEAN<sup>13</sup> DE KOEVEND (*RUTH BELLE<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 19 Jul 1918 in Colby, Kansas, USA. She married HENRY ELLESWORTH WAGNER 10 May 1945. He was born 26 May 1916 in Liberty Texas.

Child of RAMONA DE KOEVEND and HENRY WAGNER is:

151. i. RAMONA JEAN<sup>14</sup> WAGNER, b. 17 Jul 1946, Denver, Colorado, USA.

**113.** MILDRED MAE<sup>13</sup> DE KOEVEND (*RUTH BELLE<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1920. She married LARRY VANHOLE.

Children of MILDRED DE KOEVEND and LARRY VANHOLE are:

- i. LARRY M<sup>14</sup> VANHOLE, b. 1946; m. SHERYL THOMPSON.
- ii. WILLIAM REMI VANHOLE, b. 1948; m. GEMMA IRENE RICE.
- iii. MELANIE VANHOLE, b. 1950.
- iv. PATRICIA L VANHOLE, b. 1952.

**114.** CECIL JAMES<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN (*FRANCIS JAMES<sup>12</sup>, JAMES<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) He married MARJORIE FARMER.

Children of CECIL PEARMAN and MARJORIE FARMER are:

- i. DAVID<sup>14</sup> PEARMAN, m. GLORIA.
  - ii. ANN PEARMAN.
152. iii. JANET PEARMAN.

**115.** CONSTANCE MARJORIE<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN (*FRANCIS JAMES<sup>12</sup>, JAMES<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) She married HAROLD ALDERSLEY.

Child of CONSTANCE PEARMAN and HAROLD ALDERSLEY is:

- i. PETER<sup>14</sup> ALDERSLEY.

**116.** JOHN<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN (*FRANCIS JAMES<sup>12</sup>, JAMES<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) He married WINIFRED.

Notes for JOHN PEARMAN:

John was a very well known dance band leader in the 1930's and 1940's  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

John was a very well known dance band leader in the 1930's and 1940's

Children of JOHN PEARMAN and WINIFRED are:

- i. CYNTHIA<sup>14</sup> PEARMAN.
- ii. SUSAN PEARMAN.

**117.** FRANCIS LESLIE<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN (*FRANCIS JAMES<sup>12</sup>, JAMES<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 15 Jun 1906. He married MAUD MARION WORROD 06 Oct 1934 in St. Michael's church, Stoke, Coventry. She was born 10 Jun 1906.

Child of FRANCIS PEARMAN and MAUD WORROD is:

153. i. JUNE ROSALIE<sup>14</sup> PEARMAN, b. 05 Jun 1935, Coventry.

**118.** GWENDOLINE MARY<sup>13</sup> DEATH (*FLORENCE EMMA<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 26 Aug 1911 in 2, Norfolk St., Coventry (sub district St. John's), and died 01 Feb 1979 in 17, Hilltop Caravan Park, Princethorpe, Nr. Rugby. She married NOEL KENNETH BATCHELOR 17 Aug 1935 in St. John's church, Fleet St., Coventry, son of HENRY BATCHELOR and ALICE WILSON. He was born 22 Jul 1908 in 11, House, 37 Court, Spon Street, Coventry, Warwickshire, and died 25 Sep 1966 in 106, Evenlode Crescent, Coundon, Coventry, Warwickshire.

Notes for GWENDOLINE MARY DEATH:

Gwendoline attended St Johns C of E School in Gloucester St. Coventry. She worked in service for (1) Dr. Leyton who lived on the Radford Rd., and ( 2 ) Captain Hector, the Chief Constable of Coventry who lived on Westwood Heath Rd.

[My Butler and Pearman ancestors.FTW]

More About GWENDOLINE MARY DEATH:

Cause of Death: Hypertension and heart failiure

Cremation: 08 Feb 1979, Canley Crematorium, Coventry, Warwickshire

Notes for NOEL KENNETH BATCHELOR:

Noel attended St. John's C of E school in Gloucester St, Coventry, passing the scholarship to go to Bablake school. Unfortunately his parents could not afford the uniform,so he was unable to attend .On leaving school , he joined the army and was in the Royal Engineers, Tank Corps Division, from 1925 to 1933 and also during the war from 1939 to 1940 when he was medically discharged with a duodenal ulcer. He worked for the Coventry Corporation from 1933, starting as a labourer and finishing up as Chief Structural Engineer, a Post he held until his death in 1966.

[My Butler and Pearman ancestors.FTW]

More About NOEL KENNETH BATCHELOR:

Cause of Death: Coronary Thrombosis

Christening: St. John's church, Fleet Street, Coventry, Warwickshire

Cremation: 02 Oct 1966, Canley Crematorium, Coventry, Warwickshire

Medical Information: Noel had bad health for a number of years. He had a major operation t

Children of GWENDOLINE DEATH and NOEL BATCHELOR are:

154. i. MARY JOSEPHINE<sup>14</sup> BATCHELOR, b. 14 Oct 1936, 106, Evenlode Crescent, Coundon, Coventry.
155. ii. ROGER KENNETH BATCHELOR, b. 26 Sep 1946, 106, Evenlode Crescent, Coundon, Coventry; d. 13 Feb 2000, Walsgrave Hospital, Coventry.
156. iii. DAVID BATCHELOR, b. 19 Dec 1939, 106, Evenlode Crescent, Coundon, Coventry, Warwickshire.

**119.** LAURA<sup>13</sup> DEATH (*FLORENCE EMMA<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1913 in 2, Norfolk St., Coventry, and died 07 Oct 1976 in Coventry. She married (1) AUSTIN SMITH 1938 in St. John's church, Fleet St., Coventry. He was born in Coventry, and died 1943 in Coventry. She married (2) FRED DUGGAN 1950 in Coventry Register Office, Little Park St., Coventry. He was born in Coventry, and died 1963 in Coventry.

Child of LAURA DEATH and AUSTIN SMITH is:

- i. BARRY<sup>14</sup> SMITH, b. 14 Mar 1940.

Children of LAURA DEATH and FRED DUGGAN are:

- ii. JOHN<sup>14</sup> DUGGAN, b. 1952.
- iii. EDWARD FRANCIS DUGGAN, b. 1954.

**120.** EDWARD FRANCIS<sup>13</sup> DEATH (*FLORENCE EMMA<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1920 in 2, Norfolk St., Coventry, and died Jul 1970 in Coventry. He married KATHLEEN POULTER 1940 in St. John's , Baginton, daughter of POULTER and WARNER. She was born 1926 in Oak Farm Baginton, Coventry, and died 31 May 2004 in Coventry, Warwickshire.

Notes for KATHLEEN POULTER:

Kath was born at Ryton-on-Dunsmore in the April/June quarter in 1915

Children of EDWARD DEATH and KATHLEEN POULTER are:

- i. LORNA<sup>14</sup> DEATH, b. 20 Jan 1942, Oak Farm, Baginton, Warwickshire; m. KENNETH HUGHES.
- ii. LINDA DEATH, b. 14 Mar 1943, Oak Farm, Baginton, Warwickshire.
- iii. CELIA DEATH, b. Aug 1948, 42, Eversleigh Road, Coundon, Coventry, Warwickshire.
- iv. FRANCIS EDWARD DEATH, b. Oct 1951, 2, Norfolk Street, Coventry, Warwickshire.

**121.** FREDERICK DOUGLAS<sup>13</sup> DEETH (*FLORENCE EMMA<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 25 Feb 1928 in 2, Norfolk St., Coventry, and died 26 Dec 1996 in Sydney, Australia. He married BARBARA TIBBITTS Jun 1951 in St. Giles church, Exhall, Coventry, daughter of SABIN TIBBITTS and MARTHA PRESCOTT. She was born 1927 in 121, Wheelwright Lane, Holbrooks, Coventry.

Notes for FREDERICK DOUGLAS DEETH:

Barbara and Fred had six children, five of which who's names I have forgotten. They emigrated to Australia in 1969 and have not been in touch with the family since then. They moved to Sydney N.S.W. Leslie, the eldest child would be about 47 years old now.

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Barbara and Fred had six children, five of which who's names I have forgotten. They emigrated to Australia in 1969 and have not been in touch with the family since then. They moved to Sydney N.S.W. Leslie, the eldest child would be about 47 years old now.

Children of FREDERICK DEETH and BARBARA TIBBITTS are:

- i. PETER<sup>14</sup> DEETH.
157. ii. LESLEY DEETH, b. Jun 1953.
- iii. NEVILLE DEETH, b. 1955.
- iv. KAREN DEETH, b. 1958.
- v. MICHAEL DEETH, b. 1959.
158. vi. ANDREW DEETH, b. 1961.
- vii. ANGELA DEETH, b. 1970.

**122.** HILDA<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN (*CAROLINA ELIZABETH*<sup>12</sup>, *ARTHUR*<sup>11</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>9</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *RYCHARD*<sup>4</sup> *PERMON*, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PERMAN*) was born Abt. 1911.

Child of HILDA PEARMAN is:

- i. ROBERT<sup>14</sup> PEARMAN, b. Abt. 1937.

**123.** ADA MARY<sup>13</sup> LANE (*AMY E.*<sup>12</sup> *PEARMAN*, *ARTHUR*<sup>11</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>9</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *RYCHARD*<sup>4</sup> *PERMON*, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PERMAN*) was born 13 Jun 1920. She married (1) JACK 1939. She married (2) EDDIE ZEBRZUSKI 1955.

Notes for JACK:

Ada married Jack in 1939/40. He was lost at sea during W.W.2  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Ada married Jack in 1939/40. He was lost at sea during W.W.2

Child of ADA LANE and EDDIE ZEBRZUSKI is:

159. i. ANTHONY KENNETH<sup>14</sup> ZEBRZUSKI, Adopted child.

**124.** WILLIAM ARTHUR<sup>13</sup> LANE (*AMY E.*<sup>12</sup> *PEARMAN*, *ARTHUR*<sup>11</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>9</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *RYCHARD*<sup>4</sup> *PERMON*, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PERMAN*) was born 1922. He married JUNE?.

Notes for WILLIAM ARTHUR LANE:

William and June adopted a second daughter and fostered a brother and a sister. They were divorced.  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

William and June adopted a second daughter and fostered a brother and a sister. They were divorced.

Child of WILLIAM LANE and JUNE? is:

- i. SUSAN<sup>14</sup> LANE.

**125.** BETTY EVELYN<sup>13</sup> LANE (*AMY E.*<sup>12</sup> *PEARMAN*, *ARTHUR*<sup>11</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>9</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *RYCHARD*<sup>4</sup> *PERMON*, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PERMAN*) was born 14 Jul 1926, and died 06 Oct 2004 in Coventry, Warwickshire. She married ERNEST JAMES HENRY DARLOW 12 Jun 1948. He was born 1927 in Coventry, Warwickshire, and died 26 Jan 2008 in Coventry, Warwickshire.

Notes for BETTY EVELYN LANE:

Also known as Betty

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Also known as Betty

More About ERNEST JAMES HENRY DARLOW:

Cause of Death: Bowel Cancer

Cremation: 15 Feb 2008, Canley Crematorium, Coventry, Warwickshire

Religion: Anglican.

Children of BETTY LANE and ERNEST DARLOW are:

160. i. STEPHEN GEOFFREY<sup>14</sup> DARLOW, b. 01 Jun 1948; d. Coventry, Warwickshire.
161. ii. PETER JAMES DARLOW, b. 27 Dec 1950; d. 14 Feb 1990.
162. iii. GILLIAN MARY DARLOW, b. 10 Sep 1952; d. Coventry, Warwickshire.
- iv. ROBERT JOHN DARLOW, b. 26 Nov 1964, Coventry; d. 19 Nov 1972, Coventry.

More About ROBERT JOHN DARLOW:

Cause of Death: Heart failure

Medical Information: Robert was a very special little boy who was born a Down's syndrome ch

**126.** HERBERT<sup>13</sup> LANE (*AMY E.*<sup>12</sup> *PEARMAN*, *ARTHUR*<sup>11</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSIAH*<sup>9</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *RYCHARD*<sup>4</sup> *PERMON*, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PERMAN*) was born 30 May 1928, and died 1998. He married HEATHER.

Notes for HERBERT LANE:

Bert married Heather(?) and adopted her baby daughter and had 3 children as well as Andrew, Michael and Sally-Anne. They were divorced, but the date is unknown.

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Bert married Heather(?) and adopted her baby daughter and had 3 children as well as Andrew, Michael and Sally-Anne. They were divorced, but the date is unknown.

More About HERBERT LANE:

Cause of Death: Heart failure, Emphysema, and prostate cancer

Children of HERBERT LANE and HEATHER are:

- i. ANDREW<sup>14</sup> LANE.
- ii. MICHAEL LANE.
- iii. SALLY ANN LANE.

**127.** ROSINA<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN (*EDWIN THOMAS*<sup>12</sup>, *EDWIN THOMAS*<sup>11</sup>, *CHARLES*<sup>10</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>9</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *RYCHARD*<sup>4</sup> *PERMON*, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PERMAN*) She married WILLIAM DARWENT BUXTON.

Children of ROSINA PEARMAN and WILLIAM BUXTON are:

- i. EDWIN<sup>14</sup> BUXTON.
- ii. SALLY BUXTON.
- iii. ROBERT BUXTON.
- iv. MARGARET BUXTON.

**128.** DOUGLAS HAROLD<sup>13</sup> CARLISLE (*FANNY IDA*<sup>12</sup> *THOMAS*, *GEORGE GRIFFIN*<sup>11</sup>, *LYDIA ELIZABETH*<sup>10</sup> *PEARMAN*, *WILLIAM*<sup>9</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *RYCHARD*<sup>4</sup> *PERMON*, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PERMAN*) was born 18 Dec 1922 in Collingwood, Victoria, Australia. He married ANNIE ELIZABETH RYAN 26 Aug 1954 in St. Andrews Manse, Bendigo, Australia. She was born 27 Dec 1911 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia, and died 03 Jun 1982 in Bendigo Victoria, Australia.

Child of DOUGLAS CARLISLE and ANNIE RYAN is:

- i. VICKY ANN<sup>14</sup> CARLISLE, b. 21 Sep 1955.

**129.** AGNES<sup>13</sup> ROSS (*JOHN ANDREWS*<sup>12</sup>, *EMMA*<sup>11</sup> *ANDREWS*, *EMMA*<sup>10</sup> *PEARMAN*, *THOMAS*<sup>9</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *RYCHARD*<sup>4</sup> *PERMON*, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUGH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *PERMAN*) She married JOHN MORETON PRYOR.

Notes for JOHN MORETON PRYOR:

[EMMA'S~1.GED]

Jack was a removalist.

Child of AGNES ROSS and JOHN PRYOR is:

- i. JANICE<sup>14</sup> PRYOR, m. RODERICK CONSETT PROCTOR.

**130.** KENITH ROY<sup>13</sup> ROSS (*JOHN ANDREWS<sup>12</sup>, EMMA<sup>11</sup> ANDREWS, EMMA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 20 Jun 1908, and died 01 Mar 1974. He married LILIAN MINNA KLEINSCHMIDT. She was born 31 Oct 1909, and died 28 Jan 1938.

Child of KENITH ROSS and LILIAN KLEINSCHMIDT is:

163. i. DENIS<sup>14</sup> ROSS.

**131.** EDNA<sup>13</sup> ROSS (*FRED<sup>12</sup>, EMMA<sup>11</sup> ANDREWS, EMMA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) She married WILLIAM SHEPHERD.

Child of EDNA ROSS and WILLIAM SHEPHERD is:

- i. LYNETTE<sup>14</sup> SHEPHERD, m. EARL WEBBER.

**132.** HAROLD<sup>13</sup> ROSS (*ARTHUR ERNEST<sup>12</sup>, EMMA<sup>11</sup> ANDREWS, EMMA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) He married MYRA.

Notes for HAROLD ROSS:

[EMMA'S~1.GED]

Harold was a public servant.

Child of HAROLD ROSS and MYRA is:

- i. HOWARD<sup>14</sup> ROSS.

**133.** KEITH<sup>13</sup> COCKROFT (*EMMA<sup>12</sup> ROSS, EMMA<sup>11</sup> ANDREWS, EMMA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*)

Children of KEITH COCKROFT are:

- i. PETER<sup>14</sup> COCKROFT.
- ii. PATRICIA COCKROFT.

**134.** LESTER<sup>13</sup> FRIIS (*NELLIE EVELENA<sup>12</sup> ROSS, EMMA<sup>11</sup> ANDREWS, EMMA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*)

Children of LESTER FRIIS are:

- i. PETER<sup>14</sup> FRIIS.
- ii. DAVID FRIIS.
- iii. GRAHAM FRIIS.

**135.** BRENDA ESTELLE<sup>13</sup> HABERMAN (*WINIFRED MAY<sup>12</sup> ROSS, EMMA<sup>11</sup> ANDREWS, EMMA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) She married ALAN MACDONNELL HAUSSMANN.

Children of BRENDA HABERMAN and ALAN HAUSSMANN are:

164. i. JANETTE MARGARET<sup>14</sup> HAUSSMANN.
- ii. GREGORY ALAN HAUSSMANN, b. 08 May 1958.

**136.** VALMA AUDRIENNE<sup>13</sup> HABERMAN (*WINIFRED MAY<sup>12</sup> ROSS, EMMA<sup>11</sup> ANDREWS, EMMA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 01 Jan 1934 in Brisbane Qld, and died 07 Jun 1984 in Brisbane Qld. She married JACK WALKER 06 Apr 1954 in Brisbane Qld. He was born 05 Jul 1932 in Ashgrove Private Hospital Brisbane Qld, and died 08 Oct 1996 in Brisbane Qld.

Children of VALMA HABERMAN and JACK WALKER are:

165. i. IAN BRADLEY<sup>14</sup> WALKER, b. 18 Nov 1954, Wyoming Private Hospital Lakemba Sydney NSW.
166. ii. KYM MARGARET WALKER, b. 13 Mar 1959, Brisbane Qld.
167. iii. GILLIAN KAY WALKER, b. 29 Dec 1962, Brisbane Qld.

*Generation No. 14*

**137.** SHERYL ANN<sup>14</sup> WRIGHT (*LUCILLE JULIA<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN, JOHN EDGAR<sup>12</sup>, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 13 Feb 1947. She married CHARLES KIRKLAND CHEW.

Children of SHERYL WRIGHT and CHARLES CHEW are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER KIRKLAND<sup>15</sup> CHEW, b. Aug.
- ii. NOCOLE ANN CHEW, b. 14 Oct 1975.

**138.** THOMAS EDMUND<sup>14</sup> WRIGHT (*LUCILLE JULIA<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN, JOHN EDGAR<sup>12</sup>, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 28 Mar 1951. He married CARLA.

Child of THOMAS WRIGHT and CARLA is:

- i. BENSON CARL<sup>15</sup> WRIGHT, b. 06 May 1979.

**139.** LESLIE ALLEN<sup>14</sup> DITSON (*EDNA MAY<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN, JOHN EDGAR<sup>12</sup>, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 31 Jan 1946. He married MARY.

Child of LESLIE DITSON and MARY is:

- i. SARAH<sup>15</sup> DITSON.

**140.** LEE ANN<sup>14</sup> DITSON (*EDNA MAY<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN, JOHN EDGAR<sup>12</sup>, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 31 May 1950. She married MOSELLE.

Child of LEE DITSON and MOSELLE is:

- i. SIERRA<sup>15</sup> MOSELLE, b. 01 Aug 1980.

**141.** DONALD D.<sup>14</sup> ROTH (*FRANCIS MILDRED<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN, JOHN EDGAR<sup>12</sup>, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 01 Dec 1939 in Denver, Colorado, USA. He married KARLEEN SUE KINSLEY 19 Mar 1966 in Castle Rock, Colorado, USA, daughter of CALVIN KINSLEY and OPAL MASON. She was born 04 Mar 1949 in La Junta, Colorado, USA.

Children of DONALD ROTH and KARLEEN KINSLEY are:

- i. WADE ALAN<sup>15</sup> ROTH, b. 16 Jun 1968.
168. ii. JEREMY BRETT ROTH, b. 13 Nov 1969, Englewood, Colorado, USA.
- iii. STEPHANIE LYNN ROTH, b. 04 Aug 1974.

**142.** JOHN EDGAR<sup>14</sup> ROTH (*FRANCIS MILDRED<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN, JOHN EDGAR<sup>12</sup>, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 30 Nov 1940 in Denver, Colorado, USA. He married (1) BARBARA. He married (2) ROBERTA. He married (3) JOYCE HANNA 10 Jun 1963 in Englewood, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA.

Children of JOHN ROTH and JOYCE HANNA are:

- i. GINA GAY HANNAH<sup>15</sup> ROTH, b. Texas.
169. ii. SHAWN EDWARD ROTH, b. 19 Jul 1964, Longmont, Boulder, Colorado, USA.
170. iii. SHANNON ROAY ROTH, b. 12 Oct 1966, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming, USA.

**143.** CHARLOTTE IRENE<sup>14</sup> ROTH (*FRANCIS MILDRED<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN, JOHN EDGAR<sup>12</sup>, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*

PERMAN) was born 30 May 1942 in Denver, Colorado, USA. She married ROBERT LEVERNE BRITTON 22 Jul 1961 in Englewood, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA, son of ROBERT BRITTON and VENA ATTERBURY. He was born 07 Jul 1942 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.

Children of CHARLOTTE ROTH and ROBERT BRITTON are:

171. i. COLEY<sup>15</sup> DEL BRITTON, b. 09 Feb 1963.
172. ii. DAWN LYNEEL BRITTON, b. 14 May 1964.

**144.** CAROL ANN<sup>14</sup> ROTH (*FRANCIS MILDRED<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN, JOHN EDGAR<sup>12</sup>, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born Dec 1945. She married FRANK WAYNE STEPANICH 24 Jun 1972 in Englewood, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA.

Children of CAROL ROTH and FRANK STEPANICH are:

- i. AARON JOE<sup>15</sup> STEPANICH, b. 23 Dec 1977, Englewood, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA.
- ii. BRIANNE BETH STEPANICH, b. 04 Jun 1979, Englewood, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA.

**145.** GRANT WALKER<sup>14</sup> PEARMAN (*LEO GRANT<sup>13</sup>, JOHN EDGAR<sup>12</sup>, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 27 Dec 1946 in Long Beach, California, USA. He married (1) PAULETTE RIDGEWAY. He married (2) LAURIE HAUPTMAN. He married (3) DEBRA KAY MANUEL. She was born 05 Jan 1958 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, USA.

Child of GRANT PEARMAN and LAURIE HAUPTMAN is:

- i. MICHELLE<sup>15</sup> PEARMAN, b. 1971.

Child of GRANT PEARMAN and DEBRA MANUEL is:

- ii. TARI JEROME<sup>15</sup> PEARMAN, b. 1984.

**146.** JACK ANTHONY<sup>14</sup> OTERO (*ELEANOR JEAN<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN, JOHN EDGAR<sup>12</sup>, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 02 Feb 1945. He married KAREN JEAN VANLANDINGHAM 28 May 1968. She was born 04 May 1949 in Cripple Creek, Teller, Colorado, USA.

Children of JACK OTERO and KAREN VANLANDINGHAM are:

- i. DAVA JEAN<sup>15</sup> OTERO, b. 28 Feb 1969.
- ii. DANA LYNN OTERO, b. 18 Mar 1970.
- iii. KARA ANN OTERO, b. 16 Jan 1975.
- iv. KARLA ALDO MARIE OTERO, b. 03 Jan 1980.

**147.** RICHARD JOSEPH<sup>14</sup> OTERO (*ELEANOR JEAN<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN, JOHN EDGAR<sup>12</sup>, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 12 Jan 1947 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA. He married LESLIE DIANA SIMMONS.

Children of RICHARD OTERO and LESLIE SIMMONS are:

- i. CARMEN JULIA<sup>15</sup> OTERO, b. 28 Sep 1978.
- ii. DOMENICA LYNN OTERO, b. 07 Nov 1981.

**148.** JEAN MARIE<sup>14</sup> OTERO (*ELEANOR JEAN<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN, JOHN EDGAR<sup>12</sup>, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 16 Sep 1954 in Denver, Colorado, USA. She married THOMAS BYRON GODSHALK 17 Jul 1976. He was born 13 Jul 1950.

Children of JEAN OTERO and THOMAS GODSHALK are:

- i. ANDREA MARIA<sup>15</sup> GODSHALK, b. 19 Nov 1980.
- ii. LAURA ANN GODSHALK, b. 14 Jul 1983.

**149.** CARL JOSEPH<sup>14</sup> PEARMAN (*LEWIS CARL<sup>13</sup>, JOHN EDGAR<sup>12</sup>, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was

born 16 Jun 1950. He married (1) JANET ANN DREHER. She was born 17 Sep 1956. He married (2) GLENDA GAY LEONARD 30 Jun 1973. She was born 04 May 1959.

Children of CARL PEARMAN and GLENDA LEONARD are:

- i. CORY LEWIS<sup>15</sup> PEARMAN, b. 02 Jul 1977, Denver, Colorado, USA.
- ii. RYAN SAMUEL PEARMAN, b. 18 Jun 1980, Denver, Colorado, USA.

**150.** PAUL LEWIS<sup>14</sup> PEARMAN (*LEWIS CARL<sup>13</sup>, JOHN EDGAR<sup>12</sup>, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 03 May 1956. He married (1) RENA LOU MANKA. She was born 04 May 1959. He married (2) JANET ANN DREHER. She was born 17 Sep 1956.

Child of PAUL PEARMAN and JANET DREHER is:

- i. DAVID JOSEPH<sup>15</sup> PEARMAN.

**151.** RAMONA JEAN<sup>14</sup> WAGNER (*RAMONA JEAN<sup>13</sup> DE KOEVEND, RUTH BELLE<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 17 Jul 1946 in Denver, Colorado, USA. She married JOHN KENT NELSON 26 Jun 1976 in Arvada, Jefferson, Colorado. He was born 06 Jan 1949 in Alamosa, Alamosa, Colorado, USA.

Children of RAMONA WAGNER and JOHN NELSON are:

- i. JEFFREY KENT<sup>15</sup> NELSON, b. 01 Jan 1983, Laramie, Wyoming, USA.
- ii. ROBERT JOHN NELSON, b. 06 Dec 1984, Laramie, Wyoming, USA.

**152.** JANET<sup>14</sup> PEARMAN (*CECIL JAMES<sup>13</sup>, FRANCIS JAMES<sup>12</sup>, JAMES<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) She married EARL.

Children of JANET PEARMAN and EARL are:

- i. STACEY<sup>15</sup> EARL.
- ii. JEFFREY EARL.

**153.** JUNE ROSALIE<sup>14</sup> PEARMAN (*FRANCIS LESLIE<sup>13</sup>, FRANCIS JAMES<sup>12</sup>, JAMES<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 05 Jun 1935 in Coventry. She married (1) PETER BARRY CHAMBERS 25 Oct 1952 in St. Mary's Church, Warwick, Warwickshire. She married (2) DENNIS WILLIAM GILBERT 07 Jul 1962 in Aylesord Baptist Church, Leicester.

Notes for JUNE ROSALIE PEARMAN:

Christened at St. Michael's church, Stoke, July 17 1935  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Christened at St. Michael's church, Stoke, July 17 1935

Notes for DENNIS WILLIAM GILBERT:

Dennis Gilbert was widowed before marrying June  
He adopted June's son Martin John, shortly after their marriage  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Dennis Gilbert was widowed before marrying June  
He adopted June's son Martin John, shortly after their marriage

Child of JUNE PEARMAN and PETER CHAMBERS is:

173. i. MARTIN JOHN<sup>15</sup> GILBERT, b. 15 May 1952.

Children of JUNE PEARMAN and DENNIS GILBERT are:

- ii. ANDREW PAUL<sup>15</sup> GILBERT, b. 1958; Adopted child.
174. iii. VIRGINIA ANNE GILBERT, b. 13 Mar 1963, Leicester.
- iv. ZOE CATHRINE ROSE GILBERT, b. 01 Jul 1975.
- v. ROBIN LESLIE GILBERT, b. 13 Sep 1978.

**154.** MARY JOSEPHINE<sup>14</sup> BATCHELOR (*GWENDOLINE MARY<sup>13</sup> DEATH, FLORENCE EMMA<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 14 Oct 1936 in 106, Evenlode Crescent, Coundon, Coventry. She married (1) JOHN EDWIN LUCKUCK FLETCHER 14 Aug 1954 in Coventry Register Office, Little Park St., Coventry, son of WILLIAM FLETCHER and VIOLET SPINNEY-CLARKE. He was born 16 Apr 1933 in Manor Rd., Kenilworth, Warwickshire. She married (2) ROBERT JOHN VERNON 03 Dec 1966 in Coventry Register Office, Little Park St., Coventry, son of FREDERICK VERNON and MARJORIE SAUNDERS. He was born 31 Aug 1944 in 9, Clara St., Stoke, Coventry, and died 07 Jul 1995 in Walsgrave Hospital, Coventry.

Notes for MARY JOSEPHINE BATCHELOR:

106, Evenlode Crescent  
Coundon  
Coventry  
Warwickshire

Known as Jo or Josie all of my life, . I also lived at 16, Brackenhurst Road, Coundon, Coventry, Assorted bedsits for a while, 112, Brookside Avenue, Whoberley, Coventry, 32, Brightmere Road, Coventry, 48, Bridgeman Road (While house was modernised) Then back to 32, Brightmere Road, Coventry, West Midlands[MYFAM~28.ged]

Coventry, West Midlands[MYFAM~28.ged]

More About MARY JOSEPHINE BATCHELOR:

Christening: Apr 1937, St. John's church, Fleet Street, Coventry

Notes for ROBERT JOHN VERNON:

Went to Moseley Ave. infant & Jr School before going to Barker's Butts. He was in the Rugby team from 1958 to 1961. Bob had his City and Guilds in Engineering.

Lived at 112, Brookside Avenue, Whoberley, Coventry, from April 1966 and 32, Brightmere Road, Radford, Coventry from January 6 1970

[VernonandBatchelor.GE

More About ROBERT JOHN VERNON:

Burial: 10 Aug 1995, St. Nicholas Garden of Rest, Radford, Coventry

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Cremation: 14 Jul 1995, Canley Crematorium

Medical Information: Bob contracted Crohn's disease in 1972. Also Tuberculosis in 1974. He su

Children of MARY BATCHELOR and JOHN FLETCHER are:

175. i. JOHN KENNETH<sup>15</sup> FLETCHER, b. 01 Dec 1954, 106, Evenlode Crescent, Coundon, Coventry.
176. ii. STEPHEN ANDREW FLETCHER, b. 12 Jan 1958, 16, Brackenhurst Road, Coundon, Coventry; d. 05 Feb 2001, Folkstone Kent.
- iii. KEVIN DAVID FLETCHER, b. 16 Sep 1959, 16 Brackenhurst Road, Coundon, Coventry; d. 15 May 1985, Barnwood Railway Bridge, Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

Notes for KEVIN DAVID FLETCHER:

Name: KEVIN DAVID FLETCHER  
Death Registration Month/Year: Jul 25th 1985  
Age: 25  
Birth Date: 16 SEP 1959  
District: Gloucester  
Inferred County: Gloucestershire  
Volume: 22  
Page: 1652

Kevin was working here at the time of his death:-

Fairmile, Cholsey, Oxfordshire  
Originally: Berkshire, Reading and Newbury Lunatic Asylum  
Built: 1868-70  
Architect: CH Howell  
Size: Unknown  
Status: Closed in March 2003. Buildings currently being cleared. Top security with CCTV.

He was working as a psychiatric nurse and was about to move to a new job on Slough at:-

Name: KEVIN DAVID FLETCHER  
Death Registration Month/Year: Jul 25th 1985  
Age: 25  
Birth Date: 16 SEP 1959  
District: Gloucester  
Inferred County: Gloucestershire  
Volume: 22  
Page: 1652

Kevin was working here at the time of his death:-

Fairmile, Cholsey, Oxfordshire  
Originally: Berkshire, Reading and Newbury Lunatic Asylum  
Built: 1868-70  
Architect: CH Howell  
Size: Unknown  
Status: Closed in March 2003. Buildings currently being cleared. Top security with CCTV.

He was working as a psychiatric nurse and was about to move to a new job on Slough at:-

Name: KEVIN DAVID FLETCHER  
Death Registration Month/Year: Jul 25th 1985  
Age: 25  
Birth Date: 16 SEP 1959  
District: Gloucester  
Inferred County: Gloucestershire  
Volume: 22  
Page: 1652

Kevin was working here at the time of his death:-

Fairmile, Cholsey, Oxfordshire  
Originally: Berkshire, Reading and Newbury Lunatic Asylum  
Built: 1868-70  
Architect: CH Howell  
Size: Unknown  
Status: Closed in March 2003. Buildings currently being cleared. Top security with CCTV.

He was working as a psychiatric nurse and was about to move to a new job on Slough at:-

[MYFAM~28.ged]

Name: KEVIN DAVID FLETCHER  
Death Registration Month/Year: Jul 25th 1985  
Age: 25  
Birth Date: 16 SEP 1959  
District: Gloucester  
Inferred County: Gloucestershire  
Volume: 22  
Page: 1652

Kevin was working here at the time of his death:-

Fairmile, Cholsey, Oxfordshire  
Originally: Berkshire, Reading and Newbury Lunatic Asylum  
Built: 1868-70  
Architect: CH Howell  
Size: Unknown  
Status: Closed in March 2003. Buildings currently being cleared. Top security with CCTV.

He was working as a psychiatric nurse and was about to move to a new job on Slough at:-

[MYFAM~28.ged]

Name: KEVIN DAVID FLETCHER  
Death Registration Month/Year: Jul 25th 1985  
Age: 25  
Birth Date: 16 SEP 1959  
District: Gloucester  
Inferred County: Gloucestershire  
Volume: 22  
Page: 1652

Kevin was working here at the time of his death:-

Fairmile, Cholsey, Oxfordshire  
Originally: Berkshire, Reading and Newbury Lunatic Asylum  
Built: 1868-70  
Architect: CH Howell  
Size: Unknown  
Status: Closed in March 2003. Buildings currently being cleared. Top security with CCTV.

He was working as a psychiatric nurse and was about to move to a new job on Slough at:-

Name: KEVIN DAVID FLETCHER  
Death Registration Month/Year: Jul 25th 1985  
Age: 25  
Birth Date: 16 SEP 1959  
District: Gloucester  
Inferred County: Gloucestershire  
Volume: 22  
Page: 1652

Kevin was working here at the time of his death:-

Fairmile, Cholsey, Oxfordshire  
Originally: Berkshire, Reading and Newbury Lunatic Asylum  
Built: 1868-70  
Architect: CH Howell  
Size: Unknown  
Status: Closed in March 2003. Buildings currently being cleared. Top security with CCTV.

He was working as a psychiatric nurse and was about to move to a new job on Slough at:-

Name: KEVIN DAVID FLETCHER  
Death Registration Month/Year: Jul 25th 1985  
Age: 25  
Birth Date: 16 SEP 1959  
District: Gloucester  
Inferred County: Gloucestershire  
Volume: 22  
Page: 1652

Kevin was working here at the time of his death:-

Fairmile, Cholsey, Oxfordshire  
Originally: Berkshire, Reading and Newbury Lunatic Asylum  
Built: 1868-70  
Architect: CH Howell  
Size: Unknown  
Status: Closed in March 2003. Buildings currently being cleared. Top security with CCTV.

He was working as a psychiatric nurse and was about to move to a new job on Slough at:-

More About KEVIN DAVID FLETCHER:  
Adoption: 1962, Coventry, Warwickshire  
Cause of Death: Multiple injuries caused by collision with a train.  
Medical Information: Open Verdict at inquest on July 19th 1985

Children of MARY BATCHELOR and ROBERT VERNON are:

- 177. iv. WILLIAM ROBERT ADRIAN<sup>15</sup> VERNON, b. 12 Sep 1963, Gulson Rd. Hospital. Coventry.
- 178. v. JEANETTE SHAYNE VERNON, b. 21 May 1966, Keresley Hospital, Tamworth Rd., Coventry, Warwickshire.
- 179. vi. TRACY DAWN VERNON, b. 09 Oct 1968, Walsgrave Hospital, Coventry.

**155.** ROGER KENNETH<sup>14</sup> BATCHELOR (*GWENDOLINE MARY<sup>13</sup> DEATH, FLORENCE EMMA<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 26 Sep 1946 in 106, Evenlode Crescent, Coundon, Coventry, and died 13 Feb 2000 in Walsgrave Hospital, Coventry. He married (1) ROSEMARY SABIN. She was born in Lillington, Warwickshire. He married (2) SUSAN JANET WILDE Jul 1980 in Warwick Register Office, daughter of FREDERICK WILDE and JOYCE SLOAN. She was born 27 May in Barrow-in-Furness.

Child of ROGER BATCHELOR and ROSEMARY SABIN is:

- 180. i. SARAH LOUISE<sup>15</sup> BATCHELOR, b. 10 May 1973.

Children of ROGER BATCHELOR and SUSAN WILDE are:

- ii. LOUISE<sup>15</sup> BATCHELOR, b. 10 Jan 1981.
- iii. RACHEL BATCHELOR, b. 10 Nov 1982.
- iv. SIMON BATCHELOR, b. 07 May 1989.

**156.** DAVID<sup>14</sup> BATCHELOR (*GWENDOLINE MARY<sup>13</sup> DEATH, FLORENCE EMMA<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 19 Dec 1939 in 106, Evenlode Crescent, Coundon, Coventry, Warwickshire. He married JUDY AUSTIN 18 Aug 1962 in All Saints church, Allesley, Coventry, daughter of JACK AUSTIN and PEGGY MOORE. She was born 1942 in Coventry.

Child of DAVID BATCHELOR and JUDY AUSTIN is:

- i. STUART GEORGE<sup>15</sup> BATCHELOR, b. 21 Apr 1963, Marton, Warwickshire; Stepchild.

**157.** LESLEY<sup>14</sup> DEETH (*FREDERICK DOUGLAS<sup>13</sup>, FLORENCE EMMA<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born Jun 1953. She married GREEN. He was born 1954.

Children of LESLEY DEETH and GREEN are:

- 181. i. TROY WILLIAM<sup>15</sup> GREEN, b. 1974, Liverpool, Australia.
- ii. CLINTON GREEN, b. 1977, Penrith, Australia.
- iii. PETER GREEN, b. 1978, Fairfield, Australia.

**158.** ANDREW<sup>14</sup> DEETH (*FREDERICK DOUGLAS<sup>13</sup>, FLORENCE EMMA<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1961.

Child of ANDREW DEETH is:

- i. MICHELLE<sup>15</sup> DEETH.

**159.** ANTHONY KENNETH<sup>14</sup> ZEBRZUSKI (*ADA MARY<sup>13</sup> LANE, AMY E.<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*)

Children of ANTHONY KENNETH ZEBRZUSKI are:

- 182. i. EMMA<sup>15</sup> ZEBRZUSKI.
- ii. SARAH ZEBRZUSKI.

**160.** STEPHEN GEOFFREY<sup>14</sup> DARLOW (*BETTY EVELYN<sup>13</sup> LANE, AMY E.<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 01 Jun 1948, and died in Coventry, Warwickshire.

Notes for STEPHEN GEOFFREY DARLOW:

Stephen is now divorced

[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Stephen is now divorced

Children of STEPHEN GEOFFREY DARLOW are:

- i. MATTHEW<sup>15</sup> DARLOW.
- ii. KATHERINE DARLOW.

**161.** PETER JAMES<sup>14</sup> DARLOW (*BETTY EVELYN<sup>13</sup> LANE, AMY E.<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 27 Dec 1950, and died 14 Feb 1990.

More About PETER JAMES DARLOW:

Cause of Death: Died suddenly of Non- Hodgkinson's lymphoma

Children of PETER JAMES DARLOW are:

- i. BENJAMIN JAMES<sup>15</sup> DARLOW.
- ii. JOSEPH FRANCIS DARLOW.

**162.** GILLIAN MARY<sup>14</sup> DARLOW (*BETTY EVELYN<sup>13</sup> LANE, AMY E.<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 10 Sep 1952, and died in Coventry, Warwickshire. She married WILLIAM THOMAS MCCONVILLE 17 May 1975.

Children of GILLIAN DARLOW and WILLIAM MCCONVILLE are:

- i. ANDREW ROBERT<sup>15</sup> MCCONVILLE, b. 11 Mar 1984.
- ii. DAVID THOMAS MCCONVILLE, b. 19 Aug 1986.

**163.** DENIS<sup>14</sup> ROSS (*KENITH ROY<sup>13</sup>, JOHN ANDREWS<sup>12</sup>, EMMA<sup>11</sup> ANDREWS, EMMA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) He married LYNETTE BOSANQUET.

More About DENIS ROSS:

Fact 1: Aug 1998, 32 Post Office Rd Mapleton 4560 PH 07 5445 7707

Child of DENIS ROSS and LYNETTE BOSANQUET is:

- i. LEANNE<sup>15</sup> ROSS.

**164.** GREGORY ALAN<sup>14</sup> HAUSSMANN (*BRENDA ESTELLE<sup>13</sup> HABERMAN, WINIFRED MAY<sup>12</sup> ROSS, EMMA<sup>11</sup> ANDREWS, EMMA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 08 May 1958. He married ANNETTE LEE KNOOK.

Children of GREGORY HAUSSMANN and ANNETTE KNOOK are:

- i. ERIC ALAN<sup>15</sup> HAUSSMANN, b. 26 Sep 1983.
- ii. AMANDA LEIGH HAUSSMANN, b. 19 Oct 1986.

**165.** IAN BRADLEY<sup>14</sup> WALKER (*VALMA AUDRIENNE<sup>13</sup> HABERMAN, WINIFRED MAY<sup>12</sup> ROSS, EMMA<sup>11</sup> ANDREWS, EMMA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 18 Nov 1954 in Wyoming Private Hospital Lakemba Sydney NSW. He married HEATHER JEAN APPLETON 23 Nov 1979 in St Paul's Church St Paul's Terrace Brisbane. She was born 28 Mar 1953 in Royal Brisbane Hospital Brisbane Qld.

Children of IAN WALKER and HEATHER APPLETON are:

- i. ALICE CLARE<sup>15</sup> WALKER, b. 11 Oct 1986, Royal Brisbane Hospital Brisbane Queensland.
- ii. LUKE IAN WALKER, b. 05 Sep 1990, Wesley Hospital Brisbane.

**166.** KYM MARGARET<sup>14</sup> WALKER (*VALMA AUDRIENNE<sup>13</sup> HABERMAN, WINIFRED MAY<sup>12</sup> ROSS, EMMA<sup>11</sup> ANDREWS, EMMA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 13 Mar 1959 in Brisbane Qld. She married (1) DAVID LEEDER DAVIES 26 May 1984 in St Gabriel's Anglican Church Carina. He was born 23 May 1958 in Brisbane, and died 11 Apr 1989 in St Vincents Hospital Sydney. She married (2) DONALD JOHN MARKWELL 27 Mar 1993 in St

Gabriel's Anglican Church Carindale. He was born 19 Apr 1959 in Quilpie Qld.

Child of KYM WALKER and DAVID DAVIES is:

- i. CLAIRE ELIZABETH VALMA<sup>15</sup> DAVIES, b. 14 Aug 1988.

Children of KYM WALKER and DONALD MARKWELL are:

- ii. ANDREW JOHN<sup>15</sup> MARKWELL, b. 27 Jun 1995.
- iii. ELIZABETH KATE MARKWELL, b. 30 Mar 1999.

**167.** GILLIAN KAY<sup>14</sup> WALKER (*VALMA AUDRIENNE<sup>13</sup> HABERMAN, WINIFRED MAY<sup>12</sup> ROSS, EMMA<sup>11</sup> ANDREWS, EMMA<sup>10</sup> PEARMAN, THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 29 Dec 1962 in Brisbane Qld. She married GLEN CARY MILLER 16 Apr 1988 in St Gabriel's Anglican Church Carina. He was born 08 Jul 1962 in Brisbane.

Children of GILLIAN WALKER and GLEN MILLER are:

- i. JACK DAVID<sup>15</sup> MILLER, b. 17 Feb 1998, Mater Hospital Brisbane; d. 18 Feb 1998, Mater Hospital Brisbane.

Notes for JACK DAVID MILLER:  
[EMMA'S~1.GED]

Jack and Grace were twins born some 3 months premature - Jack died 24 hours after his birth but Grace survived after 3 months in intensive care at the Mater Hospital.

- ii. GRACE VALMA MILLER, b. 17 Feb 1998.
- iii. LUCY JOAN MILLER, b. 13 Aug 2000.

#### *Generation No. 15*

**168.** JEREMY BRETT<sup>15</sup> ROTH (*DONALD D.<sup>14</sup>, FRANCIS MILDRED<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN, JOHN EDGAR<sup>12</sup>, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 13 Nov 1969 in Englewood, Colorado, USA. He married STEPHANIE ANN FETHKE 03 Apr 1993 in Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA. She was born 13 May 1969.

Child of JEREMY ROTH and STEPHANIE FETHKE is:

- i. JOCELYN ALEXANDER<sup>16</sup> ROTH, b. 22 May 1997.

**169.** SHAWN EDWARD<sup>15</sup> ROTH (*JOHN EDGAR<sup>14</sup>, FRANCIS MILDRED<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN, JOHN EDGAR<sup>12</sup>, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 19 Jul 1964 in Longmont, Boulder, Colorado, USA. He married CARYN.

Child of SHAWN ROTH and CARYN is:

- i. CASEY ELIZABETH<sup>16</sup> ROTH, b. 08 Jul 1997.

**170.** SHANNON ROAY<sup>15</sup> ROTH (*JOHN EDGAR<sup>14</sup>, FRANCIS MILDRED<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN, JOHN EDGAR<sup>12</sup>, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 12 Oct 1966 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming, USA. He married LAURA JEAN MCCAFFREY 16 Sep 1995 in Willow Springs, Illinois, USA. She was born 06 May 1965 in Port Jefferson, New York, USA.

Children of SHANNON ROTH and LAURA MCCAFFREY are:

- i. ENRIQUE ROBERT<sup>16</sup> ROTH, b. 02 Feb 1990, Winfield, Illinois, USA.
- ii. THOMAS EDGAR ROTH, b. 03 May 1996, Aurora, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA.
- iii. PATRICK OMAC ROTH, b. 04 Jun 1999, Aurora, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA.

**171.** COLEY<sup>15</sup> DEL BRITTON (*CHARLOTTE IRENE<sup>14</sup> ROTH, FRANCIS MILDRED<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN, JOHN EDGAR<sup>12</sup>, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 09 Feb 1963. She married KIMBERLEY SUE BENDT 12 Feb 1985 in Parker, Douglas, Colorado, USA. He was born 27 May 1965.

Children of COLEY DEL BRITTON and KIMBERLEY BENDT are:

- i. COURTNEY RAE<sup>16</sup> BENDT, b. 13 Aug 1985, Aurora, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA.
- ii. CAMERON LEVI BENDT, b. 14 Oct 1987, Aurora, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA.
- iii. CARLTON CREY BENDT, b. 21 Jun 1989, Aurora, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA.

**172.** DAWN LYNEEL<sup>15</sup> BRITTON (*CHARLOTTE IRENE<sup>14</sup> ROTH, FRANCIS MILDRED<sup>13</sup> PEARMAN, JOHN EDGAR<sup>12</sup>, JOHN AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, AMBROSE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, AMBROSE<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 14 May 1964.

Child of DAWN LYNEEL BRITTON is:

- i. BEN<sup>16</sup> WILLIAMS, b. 12 Jan 1994, Englewood, Colorado, USA.

**173.** MARTIN JOHN<sup>15</sup> GILBERT (*JUNE ROSALIE<sup>14</sup> PEARMAN, FRANCIS LESLIE<sup>13</sup>, FRANCIS JAMES<sup>12</sup>, JAMES<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 15 May 1952. He married JUDY GILBERT.

Notes for MARTIN JOHN GILBERT:

Martin changed his name to Gilbert when he was adopted by Dennis Gilbert, shortly after marriage to June. He was christened at St. Mary's church in Warwick.  
[VernonandBatchelor.GED]

Martin changed his name to Gilbert when he was adopted by Dennis Gilbert, shortly after marriage to June. He was christened at St. Mary's church in Warwick.

Child of MARTIN GILBERT and JUDY GILBERT is:

- i. AARON<sup>16</sup> GILBERT, b. 07 Jun 1999.

**174.** VIRGINIA ANNE<sup>15</sup> GILBERT (*JUNE ROSALIE<sup>14</sup> PEARMAN, FRANCIS LESLIE<sup>13</sup>, FRANCIS JAMES<sup>12</sup>, JAMES<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 13 Mar 1963 in Leicester. She married CHARLIE MCGURK 20 Aug 1983 in Leicester. He was born 22 Feb 1962.

Children of VIRGINIA GILBERT and CHARLIE MCGURK are:

- i. IVAN FRANCIS<sup>16</sup> MCGURK, b. 26 Nov 1984.
- ii. CHARLIE ALAN MCGURK, b. 18 Aug 1987.
- iii. STEPHANIE LAURA MCGURK, b. 30 Aug 1990.
- iv. CHRISSIESARAH MCGURK, b. 04 Jan 1992.
- v. DENNIS JOHN MCGURK, b. 25 Feb 1998.

**175.** JOHN KENNETH<sup>15</sup> FLETCHER (*MARY JOSEPHINE<sup>14</sup> BATCHELOR, GWENDOLINE MARY<sup>13</sup> DEATH, FLORENCE EMMA<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 01 Dec 1954 in 106, Evenlode Crescent, Coundon, Coventry. He married MARGARET MARY LYNCH 21 Jun 1984 in Uxbridge registry office, Uxbridge, Middlesex, U.K., daughter of JAMES LYNCH and MARY KELLY. She was born 31 Mar 1949 in Binyon, Clonmany, Inishowen, Donegal, Ireland.

Children of JOHN FLETCHER and MARGARET LYNCH are:

- i. JOHN-PATRICK<sup>16</sup> FLETCHER, b. 16 Oct 1984, Hillingdon Hospital, Hillingdon, Middlesex..
- ii. LIAM PHILLIP JAMES FLETCHER, b. 19 Jul 1987, Greenbank Hospital, Plymouth, Devon.

**176.** STEPHEN ANDREW<sup>15</sup> FLETCHER (*MARY JOSEPHINE<sup>14</sup> BATCHELOR, GWENDOLINE MARY<sup>13</sup> DEATH, FLORENCE EMMA<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 12 Jan 1958 in 16, Brackenhurst Road, Coundon, Coventry, and died 05 Feb 2001 in Folkstone Kent. He married VANESSA.

Notes for STEPHEN ANDREW FLETCHER:

Name: STEPHEN ANDREW FLETCHER

Death Year: 2001

Age: 43

Birth Date: 12 Jan 1958  
Death Registration Month/Year: Feb/01  
Registration District: Ashford with Shepway  
Inferred County: Kent  
Register Number: AS1D  
Entry number: 249

Name: STEPHEN ANDREW FLETCHER  
Death Year: 2001  
Age: 43  
Birth Date: 12 Jan 1958  
Death Registration Month/Year: Feb/01  
Registration District: Ashford with Shepway  
Inferred County: Kent  
Register Number: AS1D  
Entry number: 249

Name: STEPHEN ANDREW FLETCHER  
Death Year: 2001  
Age: 43  
Birth Date: 12 Jan 1958  
Death Registration Month/Year: Feb/01  
Registration District: Ashford with Shepway  
Inferred County: Kent  
Register Number: AS1D  
Entry number: 249 [MYFAM~28.ged]

Name: STEPHEN ANDREW FLETCHER  
Death Year: 2001  
Age: 43  
Birth Date: 12 Jan 1958  
Death Registration Month/Year: Feb/01  
Registration District: Ashford with Shepway  
Inferred County: Kent  
Register Number: AS1D  
Entry number: 249 [MYFAM~28.ged]

Name: STEPHEN ANDREW FLETCHER  
Death Year: 2001  
Age: 43  
Birth Date: 12 Jan 1958  
Death Registration Month/Year: Feb/01  
Registration District: Ashford with Shepway  
Inferred County: Kent  
Register Number: AS1D  
Entry number: 249  
Name: STEPHEN ANDREW FLETCHER  
Death Year: 2001  
Age: 43  
Birth Date: 12 Jan 1958  
Death Registration Month/Year: Feb/01  
Registration District: Ashford with Shepway  
Inferred County: Kent  
Register Number: AS1D  
Entry number: 249

Name: STEPHEN ANDREW FLETCHER  
Death Year: 2001  
Age: 43  
Birth Date: 12 Jan 1958  
Death Registration Month/Year: Feb/01

Registration District: Ashford with Shepway  
Inferred County: Kent  
Register Number: AS1D  
Entry number: 249

More About STEPHEN ANDREW FLETCHER:  
Burial: London

Child of STEPHEN FLETCHER and VANESSA is:  
i. JADE<sup>16</sup> FLETCHER, b. 1991, Lewisham.

**177.** WILLIAM ROBERT ADRIAN<sup>15</sup> VERNON (*MARY JOSEPHINE<sup>14</sup> BATCHELOR, GWENDOLINE MARY<sup>13</sup> DEATH, FLORENCE EMMA<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 12 Sep 1963 in Gulson Rd. Hospital. Coventry. He married (1) KAREN FOSTER 04 May 1982 in Portsmouth Register Office, daughter of PETER FOSTER and PAT. She was born 21 Jul 1963 in Malta. He married (2) MARIANNE MCCABE 01 Jun 2005 in Tregenna Castle Hotel, St. Ives, Cornwall, daughter of THOMAS MCCABE and EILEEN. She was born 07 Apr 1970 in Birmingham.

Notes for WILLIAM ROBERT ADRIAN VERNON:

Notes for KAREN FOSTER:  
[MYFAM~28.ged]

Bill and Marianne had previously married on June 1st 2005, in Treddegar Castle, St. Ives, Cornwall. They had a humanist ceremony that had to be verified in a register office, hence the second wedding on September 12th 2005, Bill's birthday.

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM VERNON and KAREN FOSTER:  
Bill and Marianne had previously married on June 1st 2005, in Treddegar Castle, St. Ives, Cornwall. They had a humanist ceremony that had to be verified in a register office, hence the second wedding on September 12th 2005, Bill's birthday.

Notes for MARIANNE MCCABE:  
[MYFAM~28.ged]

Bill and Marianne had previously married on June 1st 2005, in Treddegar Castle, St. Ives, Cornwall. They had a humanist ceremony that had to be verified in a register office, hence the second wedding on September 12th 2005, Bill's birthday.

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM VERNON and MARIANNE MCCABE:  
Bill and Marianne had previously married on June 1st 2005, in Treddegar Castle, St. Ives, Cornwall. They had a humanist ceremony that had to be verified in a register office, hence the second wedding on September 12th 2005, Bill's birthday.

Children of WILLIAM VERNON and KAREN FOSTER are:  
183. i. LIANNE VICTORIA<sup>16</sup> VERNON, b. 16 Dec 1982, Queen Mary's Hospital, Portsmouth, Hampshire.  
ii. NICHOLA JOANNE VERNON, b. 04 Oct 1984, Greenbank Hospital, Plymouth; m. EDWARD COOKE, 08 Sep 2006, Gosport, Hampshire.

Child of WILLIAM VERNON and MARIANNE MCCABE is:  
iii. RORY ROBERT THOMAS<sup>16</sup> VERNON, b. 31 Dec 2006, Birth Centre, Tooting, London SW.

**178.** JEANETTE SHAYNE<sup>15</sup> VERNON (*MARY JOSEPHINE<sup>14</sup> BATCHELOR, GWENDOLINE MARY<sup>13</sup> DEATH, FLORENCE EMMA<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 21 May 1966 in Keresley Hospital, Tamworth

Rd., Coventry, Warwickshire. She married (1) JOHN HEWITT 21 Dec 1985 in Coventry Register Office, Little Park St., Coventry, son of CYRIL HEWITT and MILDRED DAY. He was born 28 Aug 1958 in London Road, Coventry, WarwickshireCoventry. She met (2) PHILLIP GERARD CLARKE May 1996 in Wendy and Rob's(Friends) wedding, son of PHILLIP CLARKE. He was born 21 Apr 1961 in Coventry.

Notes for JOHN HEWITT:

Marriage Notes for JEANETTE VERNON and JOHN HEWITT:

John and Jeanette divorced in 1993

Children of JEANETTE VERNON and JOHN HEWITT are:

- i. SAMANTHA<sup>16</sup> HEWITT, b. 21 Oct 1986.
- ii. SCOTT HEWITT, b. 24 Sep 1988.

**179.** TRACY DAWN<sup>15</sup> VERNON (*MARY JOSEPHINE<sup>14</sup> BATCHELOR, GWENDOLINE MARY<sup>13</sup> DEATH, FLORENCE EMMA<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 09 Oct 1968 in Walsgrave Hospital, Coventry. She married STEPHEN OWEN 01 Apr 1990 in Coundon Hotel, Coventry, son of ALAN OWEN and MARY COYLE. He was born 06 Dec 1960 in Coventry.

Child of TRACY VERNON and STEPHEN OWEN is:

- i. MOLLY ROSE<sup>16</sup> OWEN, b. 27 Aug 1995.

More About MOLLY ROSE OWEN:

Baptism: 27 Jan 1996, St. Osberg's R.C. church, Hill Street, Coventry, Warwickshire

**180.** SARAH LOUISE<sup>15</sup> BATCHELOR (*ROGER KENNETH<sup>14</sup>, GWENDOLINE MARY<sup>13</sup> DEATH, FLORENCE EMMA<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 10 May 1973. She married CHRIS HALL. He was born 02 Apr 1974.

Children of SARAH BATCHELOR and CHRIS HALL are:

- i. SAMANTHA<sup>16</sup> HALL, b. 26 Nov 1993.
- ii. BEN HALL, b. 01 Jan 1997.

**181.** TROY WILLIAM<sup>15</sup> GREEN (*LESLEY<sup>14</sup> DEETH, FREDERICK DOUGLAS<sup>13</sup>, FLORENCE EMMA<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 1974 in Liverpool, Australia. He married NATHALIE GREEN. She was born 1973 in Sydney, Australia.

Children of TROY GREEN and NATHALIE GREEN are:

- i. HAYDEN<sup>16</sup> GREEN, b. 1998, Liverpool, Australia.
- ii. TENAHA GREEN, b. 2002, Liverpool, Australia.

**182.** EMMA<sup>15</sup> ZEBRZUSKI (*ANTHONY KENNETH<sup>14</sup>, ADA MARY<sup>13</sup> LANE, AMY E.<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*)

Children of EMMA ZEBRZUSKI are:

- i. CHAYANNE<sup>16</sup> ZEBRZUSKI.
- ii. TABITHA ZEBRZUSKI, b. 2006.

#### Generation No. 16

**183.** LIANNE VICTORIA<sup>16</sup> VERNON (*WILLIAM ROBERT ADRIAN<sup>15</sup>, MARY JOSEPHINE<sup>14</sup> BATCHELOR, GWENDOLINE MARY<sup>13</sup> DEATH, FLORENCE EMMA<sup>12</sup> PEARMAN, ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RYCHARD<sup>4</sup> PERMON, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUGH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> PERMAN*) was born 16 Dec 1982 in Queen Mary's Hospital, Portsmouth, Hampshire. She married (1) LEIGH ANDERSON 05 Apr 2003 in Coventry Register Office, Coventry, Warwickshire, son of IAN ANDERSON and SANDRA. He was born Jan 1976 in Walsgrave Hospital, Coventry, Warwickshire. She met (2) ANTHONY DENNIS 2005 in Portsmouth, Hampshire.

Child of LIANNE VERNON and LEIGH ANDERSON is:

- i. JACK JAMES ROBERT<sup>17</sup> ANDERSON, b. 03 Aug 2003, Walsgrave hospital, Coventry, Warwickshire.

Child of LIANNE VERNON and ANTHONY DENNIS is:

- ii. ANTHONY FREDERICK<sup>17</sup> DENNIS, b. 23 May 2007, St. Mary's Hospital, Portsmouth, Hants..

#### *Endnotes*

1. Latter Day Saints, I.G.I Births and Christenings.
2. Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1861. Data imaged from the National Archives, London, England. The National Archives gives no warranty as to the accuracy, completeness or fitness for the purpose of the information provided. Images may be used only for purposes of research, private study or education. Applications for any other use should be made to the National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU. Infringement of the above condition may result in legal action.